Page 1	Page 3
1	
2 COUNTY OF MAUI, STATE OF HAWAII	1 (Monday, March 19, 2012, 10:01 a.m.) 2 ***
3	3 CHAIR STONE: Commissioners, attention please.
4	4 Thank you.
5	5 First, I would like to say hello to everyone
6	6 for attending this public meeting of the Charter
7 CHARTER COMMISSION	7 Commission. My name is Josh Stone, and I'm the Chairman
8 REGULAR MEETING	8 of the Maui County Charter.
9	9 If you need, there are copies of our agenda of
10	10 todays meeting available with for everyone with Lisa
11	11 Kahuhu, who is walking around, but presently sitting
12	12 there. Thank you, Lisa.
13	13 Before we begin public testimony, we have a
14 Held at the Planning Department Conference Room, 250	14 few items of business I would like to address. Firstly,
15 South High Street, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii, commencing at	15 I would like to call this meeting to order as of 10:00
16 10:01 a.m., on Monday, March 19, 2012.	16 a.m., and recognize the Commissioners that are present
17	17 or excused.
18	18 Lisa, do we have any excused Commissioners?
19	19 MS. KAHUHU: Chair, Kay Okamoto is excused,
20 Reported by: Tonya McDade, CSR, CRR	20 and Wayne Hedani will be late.
21 Certified Shorthand Reporters Maui Wells Street Professional Center	21 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much.
22 2145 Wells Street, Suite 305 Wailuku, Hawaii 96793	Also, I'd to present our staff. We have with
23 (808)244-3376 reporters@csrmaui.com	23 us Ed Kushi, Jr., Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed,
24	24 thanks for being here.
25	25 MR. KUSHI: Good morning.
Page 2	Page 4
1 ATTENDANCE	Page 4 1 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once
	-
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member	1 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here.
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member 4 David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member 4 David P. DeLeon, Member	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA from the Mayor's Office today?
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member 4 David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member 5 Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member 6 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA from the Mayor's Office today? MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will
 ATTENDANCE COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member 	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA from the Mayor's Office today? MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will be here at some point.
 ATTENDANCE COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: 	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA from the Mayor's Office today? MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will be here at some point. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So we're
 ATTENDANCE COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member V. Wiger, Member 	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA from the Mayor's Office today? MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will be here at some point. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So we're awaiting Mike Molina.
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member 4 David P. DeLeon, Member 5 Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member 6 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: 8 Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Linda Kay Okamoto, Member 9	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA from the Mayor's Office today? MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will be here at some point. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So we're awaiting Mike Molina. I would also like to say thank you to Sherry
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member 4 David P. DeLeon, Member 5 Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member 6 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: 8 Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Linda Kay Okamoto, Member	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA from the Mayor's Office today? MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will be here at some point. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So we're awaiting Mike Molina. I would also like to say thank you to Sherry Broder, our Analyst. Thanks, Sherry, for being here.
 ATTENDANCE COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Linda Kay Okamoto, Member STAFF PRESENT: Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA from the Mayor's Office today? MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will be here at some point. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So we're awaiting Mike Molina. I would also like to say thank you to Sherry Broder, our Analyst. Thanks, Sherry, for being here. And I do see that we have Mike Molina here and
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member 4 David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member 5 Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member 6 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: 8 Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Linda Kay Okamoto, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA from the Mayor's Office today? MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will be here at some point. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So we're awaiting Mike Molina. I would also like to say thank you to Sherry Broder, our Analyst. Thanks, Sherry, for being here. And I do see that we have Mike Molina here and present. So, Mike, thanks for showing up.
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member 4 David P. DeLeon, Member 5 Clifford P. Beknimoto, Member 5 Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 6 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: 8 Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Linda Kay Okamoto, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA from the Mayor's Office today? MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will be here at some point. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So we're awaiting Mike Molina. I would also like to say thank you to Sherry Broder, our Analyst. Thanks, Sherry, for being here. And I do see that we have Mike Molina here and present. So, Mike, thanks for showing up. MR. MOLINA: Good morning, Chair. Sorry.
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member 4 David P. DeLeon, Member 5 Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member 6 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: 8 Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Linda Kay Okamoto, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT:	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA from the Mayor's Office today? MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will be here at some point. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So we're awaiting Mike Molina. I would also like to say thank you to Sherry Broder, our Analyst. Thanks, Sherry, for being here. And I do see that we have Mike Molina here and present. So, Mike, thanks for showing up. MR. MOLINA: Good morning, Chair. Sorry. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Sandy Baz is here.
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member 4 David P. DeLeon, Member 5 Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member 6 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: 8 Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Linda Kay Okamoto, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 Sandy Baz, Budget Director 14 OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA from the Mayor's Office today? MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will be here at some point. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So we're awaiting Mike Molina. I would also like to say thank you to Sherry Broder, our Analyst. Thanks, Sherry, for being here. And I do see that we have Mike Molina here and present. So, Mike, thanks for showing up. MR. MOLINA: Good morning, Chair. Sorry. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Sandy Baz is here. CHAIR STONE: Also, I'd like to point out that
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member 4 David P. DeLeon, Member 5 Clifford P. Beknimoto, Member 5 Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Susan A. Moikeha, Member 6 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: 8 Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Linda Kay Okamoto, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 Sandy Baz, Budget Director 14 OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith 15 15 John Blumer-Buell 16 Mayor	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA from the Mayor's Office today? MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will be here at some point. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So we're awaiting Mike Molina. I would also like to say thank you to Sherry Broder, our Analyst. Thanks, Sherry, for being here. And I do see that we have Mike Molina here and present. So, Mike, thanks for showing up. MR. MOLINA: Good morning, Chair. Sorry. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Sandy Baz is here. CHAIR STONE: Also, I'd like to point out that Sandy Baz the Budget Director, right is here.
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member 4 David P. DeLeon, Member 5 Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Susan A. Moikeha, Member 6 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 7 Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: 8 Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Linda Kay Okamoto, Member 9 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: 13 Sandy Baz, Budget Director 14 OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith 15 15 John Blumer-Buell 16 17	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA from the Mayor's Office today? MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will be here at some point. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So we're awaiting Mike Molina. I would also like to say thank you to Sherry Broder, our Analyst. Thanks, Sherry, for being here. And I do see that we have Mike Molina here and present. So, Mike, thanks for showing up. MR. MOLINA: Good morning, Chair. Sorry. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Sandy Baz is here. CHAIR STONE: Also, I'd like to point out that Sandy Baz the Budget Director, right is here. Sandy, thank you for being here today. It's much
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member 4 David P. DeLeon, Member 5 Clifford P. Beknimoto, Member 5 Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Susan A. Moikeha, Member 6 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: 8 Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Linda Kay Okamoto, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 Sandy Baz, Budget Director 14 OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith 15 15 John Blumer-Buell 16 Mayor	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA from the Mayor's Office today? MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will be here at some point. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So we're awaiting Mike Molina. I would also like to say thank you to Sherry Broder, our Analyst. Thanks, Sherry, for being here. And I do see that we have Mike Molina here and present. So, Mike, thanks for showing up. MR. MOLINA: Good morning, Chair. Sorry. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Sandy Baz is here. CHAIR STONE: Also, I'd like to point out that Sandy Baz the Budget Director, right is here. Sandy, thank you for being here today. It's much appreciated.
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member 4 David P. DeLeon, Member 5 Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 6 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 6 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: 8 Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Linda Kay Okamoto, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 Sandy Baz, Budget Director 14 OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith 15 John Blumer-Buell 16 17 18 19 20 20	1CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once2again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa.3We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade.4Tonya, thank you for being here.5Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA6from the Mayor's Office today?7MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will8be here at some point.9CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So we're10awaiting Mike Molina.11I would also like to say thank you to Sherry12Broder, our Analyst. Thanks, Sherry, for being here.13And I do see that we have Mike Molina here and14present. So, Mike, thanks for showing up.15MR. MOLINA: Good morning, Chair. Sorry.16COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Sandy Baz is here.17CHAIR STONE: Also, I'd like to point out that18Sandy Baz the Budget Director, right is here.19Sandy, thank you for being here today. It's much20appreciated.21Also, I'd like to take this time to approve
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member 4 David P. DeLeon, Member 5 Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Susan A. Moikeha, Member 6 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: 8 Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Linda Kay Okamoto, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 Sandy Baz, Budget Director 14 OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith 15 John Blumer-Buell 16 17 18 19 20 21	1CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once2again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa.3We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade.4Tonya, thank you for being here.5Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA6from the Mayor's Office today?7MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will8be here at some point.9CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So we're10awaiting Mike Molina.11I would also like to say thank you to Sherry12Broder, our Analyst. Thanks, Sherry, for being here.13And I do see that we have Mike Molina here and14present. So, Mike, thanks for showing up.15MR. MOLINA: Good morning, Chair. Sorry.16COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Sandy Baz is here.17CHAIR STONE: Also, I'd like to point out that18Sandy, thank you for being here today. It's much20appreciated.21Also, I'd like to take this time to approve
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member 4 David P. DeLeon, Member 5 Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Susan A. Moikeha, Member 6 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: 8 Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Linda Kay Okamoto, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 Sandy Baz, Budget Director 14 OTHERS PRESENT: 13 John Blumer-Buell 16 17 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 3	 CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa. We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade. Tonya, thank you for being here. Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA from the Mayor's Office today? MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will be here at some point. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So we're awaiting Mike Molina. I would also like to say thank you to Sherry Broder, our Analyst. Thanks, Sherry, for being here. And I do see that we have Mike Molina here and present. So, Mike, thanks for showing up. MR. MOLINA: Good morning, Chair. Sorry. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Sandy Baz is here. CHAIR STONE: Also, I'd like to point out that Sandy, thank you for being here today. It's much appreciated. Also, I'd like to take this time to approve the minutes from our last meeting.
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Joshua A. Stone, Chair 3 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member 4 David P. DeLeon, Member 6 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member 5 Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 8 Susan A. Moikeha, Member 6 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: 8 Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Linda Kay Okamoto, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 Sandy Baz, Budget Director 14 OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith John Blumer-Buell 16 17 18 19 20 21	1CHAIR STONE: As well as Lisa Kahuhu, once2again, Supervising Law Technician. Thank you, Lisa.3We also have our court reporter, Tonya McDade.4Tonya, thank you for being here.5Lisa, just to check, are we expecting the EA6from the Mayor's Office today?7MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I believe Mike Molina will8be here at some point.9CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So we're10awaiting Mike Molina.11I would also like to say thank you to Sherry12Broder, our Analyst. Thanks, Sherry, for being here.13And I do see that we have Mike Molina here and14present. So, Mike, thanks for showing up.15MR. MOLINA: Good morning, Chair. Sorry.16COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Sandy Baz is here.17CHAIR STONE: Also, I'd like to point out that18Sandy Baz the Budget Director, right is here.19Sandy, thank you for being here today. It's much20appreciated.21Also, I'd like to take this time to approve22the minutes from our last meeting.23COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So moved.

	Page 5		Page 7
1		1	And they come to you because they don't feel respected,
	minutes, and it's been seconded. Any discussion?	2	and you hold on to that and you say, okay, you got to be
2	(No Response.)	2 3	respected, the Charter structure has to change. Hasn't
3	CHAIR STONE: No discussion. All right. All in favor of approving our minutes from the last meeting,		to do with efficiency; has to do with effect that they
		4	don't feel respected. And I respect that.
5	please say "aye."	6	I argued against it, but your embrace of
6	(Response.) CHAIR STONE: All opposed, say "nay."	7	respect, I feel, is greatly appreciated. There's a
7	(No Response.)	8	problem, though. The Charter, when it was written,
8	CHAIR STONE: Minutes have passed. Thank you.	9	conceived of independent commissions. The Fire
9	We'll now move on to oral testimony. And	10	Commission is an independent commission. The Department
10	before we begin, I would like to go over our oral	11	of Parks is under the management of the Mayor.
11	testimony rules. We'll call up each public testifier in	12	Now, this has to be recognized by you. And it
12 13	the order that they registered to testify. And each	12	doesn't appear to be recognized when you require that
	person will have five minutes to testify on all items in	14	the Fire Department set a timetable. So I would say
14		15	that you change that to include the Director of Parks
15	our agenda today. Following a testifier's testimony, I will ask the Commissioners if they need clarification of	16	and the Fire Department and Public Safety. So I think
16	the presented testimony.	17	that that might make that work, not conceding the
17 18	Lisa, if you would call up the first public	18	point that I don't think they can work together because
18	testifier.	19	the mission of the parks is primarily to provide safe
20	MS. KAHUHU: Thank you, Chair. Jim Smith.	20	recreational opportunities. And the mission of the Fire
20	CHAIR STONE: Mr. Smith, thank you for being	20	Department is emergency services. So it seems to me
21	here today.	22	that may be incompatible. That may be the source. But
22	BEGIN PUBLIC TESTIMONY	23	respect is the issue. You've solved that one. So thank
23	MR. SMITH: Chairperson Stone, Members of the	24	you.
	Maui Charter Commission, this may be the last time I	25	The next one is this Department of
			1
	Page 6		Page 8
1	have an opportunity to be here. I just want to say that		Environmental Management. They want a new department.
2	this Commission has really deepened my affection for	2	It's a new department. When you look at the the
3	this political system.	3	amendments you have there, they're nothing like plan,
4	As a Commission, your decisions, not as	4	construct and operate, health issue type infrastructure,
5	individuals, but as a commission, reflect the value our	5	nothing like that. In fact, it confuses me as to why
6	Charter puts on human dignity. It's the decision of the	6	you would be setting policy in a department that says,
7	Commission, not your own personal integrity that is	7	"Coordinate and develop policies." Well, what is that?
	preserved by your work. And I am grateful.		That's a legislative function. So it reflects, whoever
9	I've submitted oral testimony not oral		brought that to you, I am assuming it's the Mayor, it
	written testimony related to my testimony here. And I		doesn't understand. He doesn't understand the necessity
	I would like for you to use that. And the idea is		for a legislative power and an executive power that are
	the most important thing is your Commission Report, your		equal.
113	final Commission Report. In light of the Mayor's	13	And so they come to you with these proposals
	indictions that he depends on the second second second	14	that really are a different department. So they put
14	insistence that he doesn't need to come to you for		and make aging to be fooled. The many sub-
14 15	changes to environmental management, nor Fire and Public	15	up and we're going to be fooled. The person who is
14 15 16	changes to environmental management, nor Fire and Public Safety. In light of that, I've submitted copies from	15 16	voting is is not going to understand that this is a
14 15 16 17	changes to environmental management, nor Fire and Public Safety. In light of that, I've submitted copies from past Charter reports that address specifically that	15 16 17	voting is is not going to understand that this is a department that you're putting inside of another
14 15 16 17 18	changes to environmental management, nor Fire and Public Safety. In light of that, I've submitted copies from past Charter reports that address specifically that issue. Okay.	15 16 17 18	voting is is not going to understand that this is a department that you're putting inside of another department. And I would ask you to reconsider this and
14 15 16 17 18 19	changes to environmental management, nor Fire and Public Safety. In light of that, I've submitted copies from past Charter reports that address specifically that issue. Okay. So let me move to to specifically. And I	15 16 17 18 19	voting is is not going to understand that this is a department that you're putting inside of another department. And I would ask you to reconsider this and at least remove those provisions, give the Director of
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	changes to environmental management, nor Fire and Public Safety. In light of that, I've submitted copies from past Charter reports that address specifically that issue. Okay. So let me move to to specifically. And I would like to apologize for my boldness the last time in	15 16 17 18 19 20	voting is is not going to understand that this is a department that you're putting inside of another department. And I would ask you to reconsider this and at least remove those provisions, give the Director of Environmental Management some help. He's not concerned
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	changes to environmental management, nor Fire and Public Safety. In light of that, I've submitted copies from past Charter reports that address specifically that issue. Okay. So let me move to to specifically. And I would like to apologize for my boldness the last time in making a comment related to swimming and the ocean	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	voting is is not going to understand that this is a department that you're putting inside of another department. And I would ask you to reconsider this and at least remove those provisions, give the Director of Environmental Management some help. He's not concerned with coordinating, developing policies with
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	changes to environmental management, nor Fire and Public Safety. In light of that, I've submitted copies from past Charter reports that address specifically that issue. Okay. So let me move to to specifically. And I would like to apologize for my boldness the last time in making a comment related to swimming and the ocean safety officers. In a way, it was deprecating. And I	 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	voting is is not going to understand that this is a department that you're putting inside of another department. And I would ask you to reconsider this and at least remove those provisions, give the Director of Environmental Management some help. He's not concerned with coordinating, developing policies with organizations and implementing programs and dah, dah,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	changes to environmental management, nor Fire and Public Safety. In light of that, I've submitted copies from past Charter reports that address specifically that issue. Okay. So let me move to to specifically. And I would like to apologize for my boldness the last time in making a comment related to swimming and the ocean safety officers. In a way, it was deprecating. And I didn't mean that, but I was overcome by zeal that	 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	voting is is not going to understand that this is a department that you're putting inside of another department. And I would ask you to reconsider this and at least remove those provisions, give the Director of Environmental Management some help. He's not concerned with coordinating, developing policies with organizations and implementing programs and dah, dah, dah, dah, dah. He's building he's protecting the
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	changes to environmental management, nor Fire and Public Safety. In light of that, I've submitted copies from past Charter reports that address specifically that issue. Okay. So let me move to to specifically. And I would like to apologize for my boldness the last time in making a comment related to swimming and the ocean safety officers. In a way, it was deprecating. And I	 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	voting is is not going to understand that this is a department that you're putting inside of another department. And I would ask you to reconsider this and at least remove those provisions, give the Director of Environmental Management some help. He's not concerned with coordinating, developing policies with organizations and implementing programs and dah, dah,

	Page 9		Page 11
1	been so strong and so patient for so long and enduring,	1	for the Hana Community Association Board.
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	subject to insults, my goodness. But that's the	2	And just in the interest of disclosure,
3	Commission, and that's who you are. And and the	3	
	names of the Commissioners in the past, you're there,	4	
4 5	bright.		Other than that, it was unanimous. And I would like to
6	MS. KAHUHU: Time.	6	take off my community association hat and be John
7	MR. SMITH: Thank you for your time.		Blumer-Buell.
8	CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much, Jim.	8	I am strongly in support of this proposal to
9	Commissioners, any clarification on the testimony?		include amendments regarding Native Hawaiian rights.
10	(No Response.)		And I did follow the Resolution 10-79, when it came up
11	CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. Thanks again	11	before the Maui County Council and evolved into, I
12	for coming over to meetings and giving your testimony.	12	think, a very good resolution. This took some work,
13	MR. SMITH: You're welcome.	13	some hard work by the County Council with Corporation
14	CHAIR STONE: Lisa, next testifier, please.	14	Counsel to come up with a resolution that was
15	MS. KAHUHU: John Blumer-Buell.	15	acceptable. And I think it's very important that
16	CHAIR STONE: John, thank you for being here	16	everyone recognize the history that is in that
17	today.	17	resolution. This is not a controversial resolution.
18	MR. BLUMER-BUELL: Aloha, Chair Stone and	18	This is simply a historical fact that the County Council
19	Members of the Commission. My name is John	19	and Corporation Counsel agreed upon. So, personally, I
20	Blumer-Buell. I came out from Hana today. And I	20	would like to see some mention of Native Hawaiian rights
21	haven't seen you since the first time you were in Hana.	20	in the Preamble, and the second section, specifically
22	Sorry I missed the second meeting, but I was traveling.	22	naming the County Council Resolution 1079. And I think
23	And I watched as many of your meetings as I have been	23	that will be as Clifford said in his letter to you, I
24	able to on Akaku.	24	think this will be very helpful for someone that doesn't
25	I am first speaking on behalf of the Hana	25	understand Hawaiian history, it's not new law, but it's
			-
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Community Association Board. And I sent this over,	1	an important recognition.
		-	· ·
	emailed this to your office, last Thursday. And they	2	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new
2 3	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get	2 3	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't
	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is	2 3	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed
3	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding	2 3	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize
3 4 5 6	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights.	2 3 4 5 6	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of
3 4 5 6 7	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui	2 3 4 5 6	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So
3 4 5 6 7 8	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the	2 3 4 5 6	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed possible changes in the County Charter to recognize	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens. And even though I don't always agree with Jim
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed possible changes in the County Charter to recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights. The basis of our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens. And even though I don't always agree with Jim Smith, I want to recognize him, too, for being a great
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed possible changes in the County Charter to recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights. The basis of our discussion was a letter from Charter Commission Member	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens. And even though I don't always agree with Jim Smith, I want to recognize him, too, for being a great citizen and participating in this. I really appreciate
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed possible changes in the County Charter to recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights. The basis of our discussion was a letter from Charter Commission Member Clifford Hashimoto with attached Maui County Council	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens. And even though I don't always agree with Jim Smith, I want to recognize him, too, for being a great citizen and participating in this. I really appreciate Jim, although I argue with him about things.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed possible changes in the County Charter to recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights. The basis of our discussion was a letter from Charter Commission Member Clifford Hashimoto with attached Maui County Council Resolution 10-79, "Recognizing United States public law,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens. And even though I don't always agree with Jim Smith, I want to recognize him, too, for being a great citizen and participating in this. I really appreciate Jim, although I argue with him about things. Aloha.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed possible changes in the County Charter to recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights. The basis of our discussion was a letter from Charter Commission Member Clifford Hashimoto with attached Maui County Council Resolution 10-79, "Recognizing United States public law, 103-150, universal declaration of the human rights of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens. And even though I don't always agree with Jim Smith, I want to recognize him, too, for being a great citizen and participating in this. I really appreciate Jim, although I argue with him about things. Aloha. CHAIR STONE: Aloha, John. Thank you very
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed possible changes in the County Charter to recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights. The basis of our discussion was a letter from Charter Commission Member Clifford Hashimoto with attached Maui County Council Resolution 10-79, "Recognizing United States public law, 103-150, universal declaration of the human rights of 1948, the International Covenant on Civil and Political	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens. And even though I don't always agree with Jim Smith, I want to recognize him, too, for being a great citizen and participating in this. I really appreciate Jim, although I argue with him about things. Aloha. CHAIR STONE: Aloha, John. Thank you very much. One second.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed possible changes in the County Charter to recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights. The basis of our discussion was a letter from Charter Commission Member Clifford Hashimoto with attached Maui County Council Resolution 10-79, "Recognizing United States public law, 103-150, universal declaration of the human rights of 1948, the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights of 1966, and the International Covenant on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens. And even though I don't always agree with Jim Smith, I want to recognize him, too, for being a great citizen and participating in this. I really appreciate Jim, although I argue with him about things. Aloha. CHAIR STONE: Aloha, John. Thank you very much. One second. Commissioners, clarification or questions for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed possible changes in the County Charter to recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights. The basis of our discussion was a letter from Charter Commission Member Clifford Hashimoto with attached Maui County Council Resolution 10-79, "Recognizing United States public law, 103-150, universal declaration of the human rights of 1948, the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights of 1966, and the International Covenant on the Economic, social and Cultural Rights of 1966.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens. And even though I don't always agree with Jim Smith, I want to recognize him, too, for being a great citizen and participating in this. I really appreciate Jim, although I argue with him about things. Aloha. CHAIR STONE: Aloha, John. Thank you very much. One second. Commissioners, clarification or questions for John?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed possible changes in the County Charter to recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights. The basis of our discussion was a letter from Charter Commission Member Clifford Hashimoto with attached Maui County Council Resolution 10-79, "Recognizing United States public law, 103-150, universal declaration of the human rights of 1948, the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights of 1966, and the International Covenant on the Economic, social and Cultural Rights of 1966. After discussion, the board voted to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens. And even though I don't always agree with Jim Smith, I want to recognize him, too, for being a great citizen and participating in this. I really appreciate Jim, although I argue with him about things. Aloha. CHAIR STONE: Aloha, John. Thank you very much. One second. Commissioners, clarification or questions for John? (No Response.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed possible changes in the County Charter to recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights. The basis of our discussion was a letter from Charter Commission Member Clifford Hashimoto with attached Maui County Council Resolution 10-79, "Recognizing United States public law, 103-150, universal declaration of the human rights of 1948, the International Covenant on the Economic, social and Cultural Rights of 1966. After discussion, the board voted to "Recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights within	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens. And even though I don't always agree with Jim Smith, I want to recognize him, too, for being a great citizen and participating in this. I really appreciate Jim, although I argue with him about things. Aloha. CHAIR STONE: Aloha, John. Thank you very much. One second. Commissioners, clarification or questions for John? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. Very clear
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed possible changes in the County Charter to recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights. The basis of our discussion was a letter from Charter Commission Member Clifford Hashimoto with attached Maui County Council Resolution 10-79, "Recognizing United States public law, 103-150, universal declaration of the human rights of 1948, the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights of 1966, and the International Covenant on the Economic, social and Cultural Rights of 1966. After discussion, the board voted to "Recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights within the County Charter." We trust the Charter Commission	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens. And even though I don't always agree with Jim Smith, I want to recognize him, too, for being a great citizen and participating in this. I really appreciate Jim, although I argue with him about things. Aloha. CHAIR STONE: Aloha, John. Thank you very much. One second. Commissioners, clarification or questions for John? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. Very clear testimony. Thank you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed possible changes in the County Charter to recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights. The basis of our discussion was a letter from Charter Commission Member Clifford Hashimoto with attached Maui County Council Resolution 10-79, "Recognizing United States public law, 103-150, universal declaration of the human rights of 1948, the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights of 1966, and the International Covenant on the Economic, social and Cultural Rights of 1966. After discussion, the board voted to "Recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights within the County Charter." We trust the Charter Commission and your professional staff to decide if Native Hawaiian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens. And even though I don't always agree with Jim Smith, I want to recognize him, too, for being a great citizen and participating in this. I really appreciate Jim, although I argue with him about things. Aloha. CHAIR STONE: Aloha, John. Thank you very much. One second. Commissioners, clarification or questions for John? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. Very clear testimony. Thank you. Lisa, next testifier, please.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed possible changes in the County Charter to recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights. The basis of our discussion was a letter from Charter Commission Member Clifford Hashimoto with attached Maui County Council Resolution 10-79, "Recognizing United States public law, 103-150, universal declaration of the human rights of 1948, the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights of 1966, and the International Covenant on the Economic, social and Cultural Rights of 1966. After discussion, the board voted to "Recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights within the County Charter." We trust the Charter Commission and your professional staff to decide if Native Hawaiian rights should be recognized in the Preamble, in an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens. And even though I don't always agree with Jim Smith, I want to recognize him, too, for being a great citizen and participating in this. I really appreciate Jim, although I argue with him about things. Aloha. CHAIR STONE: Aloha, John. Thank you very much. One second. Commissioners, clarification or questions for John? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. Very clear testimony. Thank you. Lisa, next testifier, please. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, no one else has signed up.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed possible changes in the County Charter to recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights. The basis of our discussion was a letter from Charter Commission Member Clifford Hashimoto with attached Maui County Council Resolution 10-79, "Recognizing United States public law, 103-150, universal declaration of the human rights of 1948, the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights of 1966, and the International Covenant on the Economic, social and Cultural Rights of 1966. After discussion, the board voted to "Recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights within the County Charter." We trust the Charter Commission and your professional staff to decide if Native Hawaiian rights should be recognized in the Preamble, in an additional section or in both.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens. And even though I don't always agree with Jim Smith, I want to recognize him, too, for being a great citizen and participating in this. I really appreciate Jim, although I argue with him about things. Aloha. CHAIR STONE: Aloha, John. Thank you very much. One second. Commissioners, clarification or questions for John? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. Very clear testimony. Thank you. Lisa, next testifier, please. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, no one else has signed up. CHAIR STONE: Okay. At this time I would like
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	haven't been able to give you a copy. It's short. Get a copy during the break, I understand. The subject is the Proposed Charter Amendment or amendments regarding Native Hawaiian (Kanaka Maoli) rights. Aloha, Chair Stone and Members of the Maui County Charter Commission. On March 13th, 2012, the Hana Community Association Board of Directors discussed possible changes in the County Charter to recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights. The basis of our discussion was a letter from Charter Commission Member Clifford Hashimoto with attached Maui County Council Resolution 10-79, "Recognizing United States public law, 103-150, universal declaration of the human rights of 1948, the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights of 1966, and the International Covenant on the Economic, social and Cultural Rights of 1966. After discussion, the board voted to "Recognize Native Hawaiian/Kanaka Maoli rights within the County Charter." We trust the Charter Commission and your professional staff to decide if Native Hawaiian rights should be recognized in the Preamble, in an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And, you know, there's there's a lot of new people that are coming to Hawaii and Maui that don't have the benefit of much history. As Clifford pointed out, this would be a good direction and would recognize that Maui County and Hawaii are, in fact, part of Polynesia. And that's an important distinction. So appreciate your I really appreciate your service on this Commission and as good citizens. And even though I don't always agree with Jim Smith, I want to recognize him, too, for being a great citizen and participating in this. I really appreciate Jim, although I argue with him about things. Aloha. CHAIR STONE: Aloha, John. Thank you very much. One second. Commissioners, clarification or questions for John? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. Very clear testimony. Thank you. Lisa, next testifier, please. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, no one else has signed up.

1	Page 13		Page 15
	forward and testify, they have the opportunity to do so	1	(Audio feedback.)
2	now.	2	CHAIR STONE: That's a good way to solve it,
3	(No response.)	3	Lisa. Testing. I think that worked, Lisa. Just bang
4	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Without objection, I		it. Okay. I think we're back up and running. Very
5	would like to close oral testimony at this time.		good.
6	END OF PUBLIC TESTIMONY	6	Cliff, would you like to discuss your
7	CHAIR STONE: And, also, without objection,	7	
8	the Chair will accept and file all public communications	8	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Just as soon as I can
9	for the record.	9	find it.
10	And moving back to our agenda. Moving on to	10	CHAIR STONE: Take your time. It is Item
11	Communication Items. I'll ask the Commissioners if they	11	Number
12	have any discussion concerning the Communication Items	12	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It came with
13	we received? Go ahead, Commissioner DeLeon.	13	CHAIR STONE: With the packet.
14	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, have we	14	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: 03-19-12, Item
15	received a copy of the Council's resolution that we're		II-D.
16	referring to? We keep referring back to a resolution I	16	CHAIR STONE: Yeah.
17	have not seen.	17	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: This communication
18	CHAIR STONE: We received it. I know I saw	18	CHAIR STONE: Cliff, sorry. If you can please
19	it. Lisa, do you have it?	19	use your microphone. Thank you.
20	MS. KAHUHU: I have it.	20	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: This is a follow-up
21	CHAIR STONE: Okay. I must have seen it via	21	to my first communication regarding what I considered
22	email.	22	something that could have been that should have been
23	MS. KAHUHU: It was emailed to you.	23	taken care of very early on in our deliberations in,
24	CHAIR STONE: It was emailed.	24	perhaps, a review of the Charter. So the reason I
25	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I didn't receive it.		followed up with it is with because I I didn't
	Page 14		Page 16
1	CHAIR STONE: Very good. We'll have that		want anyone to think that I happened to be picking on
2	handed out right now. Thank you, Lisa.		the Police Department because I had something to to
3	And while Lisa is doing that, Commissioners,	3	pick on them for. I was only using this as an example
4	any discussion on the other communication items?		of why we should have reviewed the entire County Charter before we even started taking testimony. However but
5	(No Response.)	5	
6	CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chairman?	6	this will give you an idea of why I thought it should
. 7		7	this will give you an idea of why I thought it should
7			have been reviewed.
8	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir.	8	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions.
8 9	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think there was a	8 9	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff.
8 9 10	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto.	8 9 10	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?
8 9 10 11	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto. CHAIR STONE: One second, please. Judge Baxa,	8 9 10 11	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, go ahead.
8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto. CHAIR STONE: One second, please. Judge Baxa, if you could use your microphone.	8 9 10 11 12	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, go ahead. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, if I may. Yeah.
8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto. CHAIR STONE: One second, please. Judge Baxa, if you could use your microphone. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair	8 9 10 11 12 13	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, go ahead. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, if I may. Yeah. Commissioner Hashimoto, you're saying that the Charter
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto. CHAIR STONE: One second, please. Judge Baxa, if you could use your microphone. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair CHAIR STONE: No scoldings.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, go ahead. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, if I may. Yeah. Commissioner Hashimoto, you're saying that the Charter right under the Charter right now, the Police
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto. CHAIR STONE: One second, please. Judge Baxa, if you could use your microphone. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair CHAIR STONE: No scoldings. COMMISSIONER BAXA: You asked whether there	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, go ahead. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, if I may. Yeah. Commissioner Hashimoto, you're saying that the Charter right under the Charter right now, the Police Commission is a part of the department, including the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto. CHAIR STONE: One second, please. Judge Baxa, if you could use your microphone. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair CHAIR STONE: No scoldings. COMMISSIONER BAXA: You asked whether there would be anything we would want to consider from the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, go ahead. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, if I may. Yeah. Commissioner Hashimoto, you're saying that the Charter right under the Charter right now, the Police Commission is a part of the department, including the Police Chief?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto. CHAIR STONE: One second, please. Judge Baxa, if you could use your microphone. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair CHAIR STONE: No scoldings. COMMISSIONER BAXA: You asked whether there would be anything we would want to consider from the communications. I saw that there was a communication	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, go ahead. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, if I may. Yeah. Commissioner Hashimoto, you're saying that the Charter right under the Charter right now, the Police Commission is a part of the department, including the Police Chief? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto. CHAIR STONE: One second, please. Judge Baxa, if you could use your microphone. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair CHAIR STONE: No scoldings. COMMISSIONER BAXA: You asked whether there would be anything we would want to consider from the communications. I saw that there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto regarding the (inaudible).	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, go ahead. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, if I may. Yeah. Commissioner Hashimoto, you're saying that the Charter right under the Charter right now, the Police Commission is a part of the department, including the Police Chief? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: The Office of the Police
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto. CHAIR STONE: One second, please. Judge Baxa, if you could use your microphone. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair CHAIR STONE: No scoldings. COMMISSIONER BAXA: You asked whether there would be anything we would want to consider from the communications. I saw that there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto regarding the (inaudible). CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, go ahead. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, if I may. Yeah. Commissioner Hashimoto, you're saying that the Charter right under the Charter right now, the Police Commission is a part of the department, including the Police Chief? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: The Office of the Police Chief. The question that I have with that is this: If
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto. CHAIR STONE: One second, please. Judge Baxa, if you could use your microphone. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair CHAIR STONE: No scoldings. COMMISSIONER BAXA: You asked whether there would be anything we would want to consider from the communications. I saw that there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto regarding the (inaudible). CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. I would like to ask	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, go ahead. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, if I may. Yeah. Commissioner Hashimoto, you're saying that the Charter right under the Charter right now, the Police Commission is a part of the department, including the Police Chief? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: The Office of the Police Chief. The question that I have with that is this: If that is the case, then the Police Commission is a part
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto. CHAIR STONE: One second, please. Judge Baxa, if you could use your microphone. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair CHAIR STONE: No scoldings. COMMISSIONER BAXA: You asked whether there would be anything we would want to consider from the communications. I saw that there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto regarding the (inaudible). CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. I would like to ask more more explanation from Commissioner Hashimoto on	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, go ahead. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, if I may. Yeah. Commissioner Hashimoto, you're saying that the Charter right under the Charter right now, the Police Commission is a part of the department, including the Police Chief? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: The Office of the Police Chief. The question that I have with that is this: If that is the case, then the Police Commission is a part of the department?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto. CHAIR STONE: One second, please. Judge Baxa, if you could use your microphone. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair CHAIR STONE: No scoldings. COMMISSIONER BAXA: You asked whether there would be anything we would want to consider from the communications. I saw that there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto regarding the (inaudible). CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. I would like to ask more more explanation from Commissioner Hashimoto on what he intends to do.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, go ahead. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, if I may. Yeah. Commissioner Hashimoto, you're saying that the Charter right under the Charter right now, the Police Commission is a part of the department, including the Police Chief? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: The Office of the Police Chief. The question that I have with that is this: If that is the case, then the Police Commission is a part of the department? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto. CHAIR STONE: One second, please. Judge Baxa, if you could use your microphone. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair CHAIR STONE: No scoldings. COMMISSIONER BAXA: You asked whether there would be anything we would want to consider from the communications. I saw that there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto regarding the (inaudible). CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. I would like to ask more more explanation from Commissioner Hashimoto on what he intends to do. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Go ahead, Cliff? Do	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, go ahead. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, if I may. Yeah. Commissioner Hashimoto, you're saying that the Charter right under the Charter right now, the Police Commission is a part of the department, including the Police Chief? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: The Office of the Police Chief. The question that I have with that is this: If that is the case, then the Police Commission is a part of the department? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: The way I read the present
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIR STONE: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto. CHAIR STONE: One second, please. Judge Baxa, if you could use your microphone. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair CHAIR STONE: No scoldings. COMMISSIONER BAXA: You asked whether there would be anything we would want to consider from the communications. I saw that there was a communication from Commissioner Hashimoto regarding the (inaudible). CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. I would like to ask more more explanation from Commissioner Hashimoto on what he intends to do. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Go ahead, Cliff? Do	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have been reviewed. I'll take any questions. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, go ahead. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, if I may. Yeah. Commissioner Hashimoto, you're saying that the Charter right under the Charter right now, the Police Commission is a part of the department, including the Police Chief? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: The Office of the Police Chief. The question that I have with that is this: If that is the case, then the Police Commission is a part of the department? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes.

Page 5 (Pages 17-20)

	Page 17		Page 19
1	that is the case, then does it mean that the Mayor has	1	executive officer of the County, the Mayor shall, 1,
	supervisory power over the Police Commission since the		exercise supervision, directly or through the Managing
	Police Commission is a part of the department?		Director, over all departments enumerated in Article 8
4	Mr. Chair, I am I don't know if I should be		of this Charter and other agencies as provided by law."
5	directing the question to you or to other Members of the	5	You know that term as well as I do, "as provided by
6	Commission.	6	law." It may mean as provided in this Charter or it may
7	CHAIR STONE: Very good. You know, I think	7	mean as provided by separate Council-enacted ordinance.
8	that's something for Ed to help us out on. What are	8	And, again, Article 8 refers to executive
9	your thoughts, Ed?	9	departments. It doesn't reflect legislative agencies.
10	MR. KUSHI: If I understand the question,	10	COMMISSIONER BAXA: The executive the
11	Mr. Chair, Member Baxa, let me response like this. The	11	Police Department is one of the executive department, is
12	Mayor as the Mayor has the authority by the Charter I		it not?
12	forget what section as a non-voting member of all	12	MR. KUSHI: Correct. Again, as provided by
13	boards and commissions. That's one.	13 14	law. The Charter itself designates what the Police
14	Secondly, most of the commissions and boards	14	Commission does, who exercises authority over.
	he nominates and the Council approves. Some commissions	15	CHAIR STONE: Yes. Thank you.
16 17	and boards have more authority than others in terms of	17	Cliff, go ahead, please.
18	appointing the department heads and the chiefs.	18	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Then then this
19	Some commissions and boards have also direct	19	this under Article 6, if you look at it, Article 6,
20	investigative powers of the departments, subject to	20	Executive Branch, Section 4, 6-4, it reads: "The Mayor
20	Charter provisions. They cannot interfere on a	20 21	shall have the authority to appoint on a temporary basis
21	day-to-day basis.	21	an administrative head of any department provided that
22	And most of the commissions that appoint their	22	such department is one where the administrative head is
23	I'll put it this way: Most of the boards and	23	appointed by the Mayor." Why is that there?
25	commissions are within the department, not only the	24	MR. KUSHI: Correct. And in the case of
25		25	MR. ROBH. Concer. And in the case of
	Page 18		Page 20
	Police, the Fire, the Department of Water Supply, the		Police and the Fire Chief, they're not appointed by the
2			Mayor.
3	the wording of the Charter provisions, they all say the	3	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: So that means he has
4	department shall be made up of the chief, the staff, the		no authority over the Chief of Police, as I read it.
5	department head and these commissions. But within those	5	MR. KUSHI: In those departments.
6	separate provisions itself, it does provide for a	6	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think anybody
7	separate section of each board and commission. And this	7	reading this would say the same thing.
	delegates, designates the powers and duties.	8	CHAIR STONE: I think, to get to the nuts and
9	So I am not sure if I answered your question,		bolts of this discussion, what you're talking about,
	but, again, the Mayor is part of can sit on any board		Cliff, is the fact that the Mayor doesn't have direct
11	and commission in the County of Maui as a non-voting member.	11	authority over the Chief of Police, the Chief of Fire
12	mannar	12	and other other department heads that have
12		12	commissions to annoint? Is that the discussion we're
13	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed.	13	commissions to appoint? Is that the discussion we're
14	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. Judge Baxa, does that help you out?	14	discussing?
14 15	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. Judge Baxa, does that help you out? COMMISSIONER BAXA: I still have a question	14 15	discussing? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Well, in a sense,
14 15 16	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. Judge Baxa, does that help you out? COMMISSIONER BAXA: I still have a question because if he is, in fact, the supervising authority for	14 15 16	discussing? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Well, in a sense, that's my question. What I read here is that he
14 15 16 17	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. Judge Baxa, does that help you out? COMMISSIONER BAXA: I still have a question because if he is, in fact, the supervising authority for all the departments, then I still have a question	14 15 16 17	discussing? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Well, in a sense, that's my question. What I read here is that he doesn't. And I am bringing this to your attention
14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. Judge Baxa, does that help you out? COMMISSIONER BAXA: I still have a question because if he is, in fact, the supervising authority for all the departments, then I still have a question whether, at some point, the Mayor does not have	14 15 16 17 18	discussing? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Well, in a sense, that's my question. What I read here is that he doesn't. And I am bringing this to your attention because I think we need to discuss that and and clear
14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. Judge Baxa, does that help you out? COMMISSIONER BAXA: I still have a question because if he is, in fact, the supervising authority for all the departments, then I still have a question whether, at some point, the Mayor does not have authority over the commission, Police Commission, as	14 15 16 17 18 19	discussing? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Well, in a sense, that's my question. What I read here is that he doesn't. And I am bringing this to your attention because I think we need to discuss that and and clear that up, if I am wrong.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. Judge Baxa, does that help you out? COMMISSIONER BAXA: I still have a question because if he is, in fact, the supervising authority for all the departments, then I still have a question whether, at some point, the Mayor does not have authority over the commission, Police Commission, as head.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	discussing? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Well, in a sense, that's my question. What I read here is that he doesn't. And I am bringing this to your attention because I think we need to discuss that and and clear that up, if I am wrong. CHAIR STONE: As I recall, one of the
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. Judge Baxa, does that help you out? COMMISSIONER BAXA: I still have a question because if he is, in fact, the supervising authority for all the departments, then I still have a question whether, at some point, the Mayor does not have authority over the commission, Police Commission, as head. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	discussing? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Well, in a sense, that's my question. What I read here is that he doesn't. And I am bringing this to your attention because I think we need to discuss that and and clear that up, if I am wrong. CHAIR STONE: As I recall, one of the discussions was pertinent when we were out going out
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. Judge Baxa, does that help you out? COMMISSIONER BAXA: I still have a question because if he is, in fact, the supervising authority for all the departments, then I still have a question whether, at some point, the Mayor does not have authority over the commission, Police Commission, as head. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead.	 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	discussing? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Well, in a sense, that's my question. What I read here is that he doesn't. And I am bringing this to your attention because I think we need to discuss that and and clear that up, if I am wrong. CHAIR STONE: As I recall, one of the discussions was pertinent when we were out going out in public, getting public testimony, that question came
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. Judge Baxa, does that help you out? COMMISSIONER BAXA: I still have a question because if he is, in fact, the supervising authority for all the departments, then I still have a question whether, at some point, the Mayor does not have authority over the commission, Police Commission, as head. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. MR. KUSHI: I'll just clarify this. Under	 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	discussing? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Well, in a sense, that's my question. What I read here is that he doesn't. And I am bringing this to your attention because I think we need to discuss that and and clear that up, if I am wrong. CHAIR STONE: As I recall, one of the discussions was pertinent when we were out going out in public, getting public testimony, that question came up, many times, actually. There was as I recall,
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. Judge Baxa, does that help you out? COMMISSIONER BAXA: I still have a question because if he is, in fact, the supervising authority for all the departments, then I still have a question whether, at some point, the Mayor does not have authority over the commission, Police Commission, as head. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	discussing? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Well, in a sense, that's my question. What I read here is that he doesn't. And I am bringing this to your attention because I think we need to discuss that and and clear that up, if I am wrong. CHAIR STONE: As I recall, one of the discussions was pertinent when we were out going out in public, getting public testimony, that question came up, many times, actually. There was as I recall, there was a lot of testimony on, you know, should the

	Page 21		Page 23
	Fire Chief or shouldn't he. And as I recall from public	1	those are individual circumstances that we don't have
2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_	all the facts about. And whether they lead us to
3		3	believe who is in charge, to me, is not really relevant,
4		4	for me at this point. And I am satisfied with the
5		4 5	process that that discussion went through this
	was more comfortable for the public we heard from. I	6	Commission.
7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7	
8	discussion to the Commission.		And I don't have anything more to add. And, you know, at this point in time, the
9		8	
	So I you know, I do respect wanting to	9	commissions are what they are as dictated through the
10	understand completely what you know, understand this,	10	Charter. And their duties and functions are very clear
11	but I also don't want to reopen discussion that we've	11	to me.
12	already had right here at one of our final meetings	12	Now, when you want to get into specifics,
13	before we hand off our report to the Council. So I	13	well, we don't know all those specifics, but that's not
14	go ahead, Flo, please.	14	our duty.
15	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I think, you know,	15	I appreciate the question and and to go
16	I I think where it comes out, based on what you've	16	back and reflect, but I think we've discussed it.
17	just said, is that, well, it could be or it couldn't be.	17	CHAIR STONE: I am having Sherry take a look
18	It might or it might not. And I am reminded just in the	18	back. I don't want to speak out of place, but I do
19	last couple weeks, every time I pick up the paper and	19	believe we even had a proposal on the table to remove.
20	read about the situation in Kauai, where, apparently,	20	Go ahead, Dave.
21	the same thing has been going on. Well, maybe it is or	21	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, at least in terms
22	maybe it isn't, we're not sure. Okay, we've got it	22	of the Fire Department, I made an explicit proposal,
23	settled now, there was some kind of an agreement	23	so it was rejected, but, I mean, I made a and it
24	reached, they're not going to say what it was, but it	24	wasn't a complete, you know, take it back to the Mayor.
25	was an agreement reached. That that does not, I	25	It was, you know, allow the Mayor to have the final say,
	Page 22		Page 24
1	think, answer the question directly that has been	1	but have the boards act as the as assisting in the
2	raised.	2	recruiting and reviewing authorities and making a
3	Now, we may choose to say, well, we aren't	3	recommendation to the Mayor. I thought that that did
4	going to answer the question, we're just going to let it	4	make a connection.
		-	make a connection.
5	be the way it is because people are okay with that. But	5	I still think we have a that's a missing
5 6	be the way it is because people are okay with that. But there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does		
	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does	5	I still think we have a that's a missing
6	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does	5 6	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate
6 7 8	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we	5 6 7	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it.
6 7 8	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we ought to at least acknowledge we don't have a clear-cut answer to that. Because I don't think I have a	5 6 7 8 9	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?
6 7 8 9	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we ought to at least acknowledge we don't have a clear-cut answer to that. Because I don't think I have a clear-cut answer to it, based on what I've heard and the	5 6 7 8 9	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Commissioner
6 7 8 9 10	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we ought to at least acknowledge we don't have a clear-cut answer to that. Because I don't think I have a clear-cut answer to it, based on what I've heard and the	5 6 7 8 9 10	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa.
6 7 8 9 10 11	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we ought to at least acknowledge we don't have a clear-cut answer to that. Because I don't think I have a clear-cut answer to it, based on what I've heard and the conversations that have come out.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I will honor
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we ought to at least acknowledge we don't have a clear-cut answer to that. Because I don't think I have a clear-cut answer to it, based on what I've heard and the conversations that have come out. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I will honor whatever the Commission does. I am just trying to voice
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we ought to at least acknowledge we don't have a clear-cut answer to that. Because I don't think I have a clear-cut answer to it, based on what I've heard and the conversations that have come out. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. Go ahead, Susan.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I will honor whatever the Commission does. I am just trying to voice my opinion in the sense that the way it reads now, like
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we ought to at least acknowledge we don't have a clear-cut answer to that. Because I don't think I have a clear-cut answer to it, based on what I've heard and the conversations that have come out. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Thank you, Chair.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I will honor whatever the Commission does. I am just trying to voice my opinion in the sense that the way it reads now, like even with the Fire Department and with the Police
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we ought to at least acknowledge we don't have a clear-cut answer to that. Because I don't think I have a clear-cut answer to it, based on what I've heard and the conversations that have come out. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Thank you, Chair. I agree with the Chair. I think we've	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I will honor whatever the Commission does. I am just trying to voice my opinion in the sense that the way it reads now, like even with the Fire Department and with the Police with the Police Department, where the Department of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we ought to at least acknowledge we don't have a clear-cut answer to that. Because I don't think I have a clear-cut answer to it, based on what I've heard and the conversations that have come out. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Thank you, Chair. I agree with the Chair. I think we've discussed this. It was open for discussion many times	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I will honor whatever the Commission does. I am just trying to voice my opinion in the sense that the way it reads now, like even with the Fire Department and with the Police with the Police Department, where the Department of Police consists of the Police Commission and the Police
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we ought to at least acknowledge we don't have a clear-cut answer to that. Because I don't think I have a clear-cut answer to it, based on what I've heard and the conversations that have come out. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Thank you, Chair. I agree with the Chair. I think we've discussed this. It was open for discussion many times during this process. I can understand where my fellow	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I will honor whatever the Commission does. I am just trying to voice my opinion in the sense that the way it reads now, like even with the Fire Department and with the Police with the Police Department, where the Department of Police consists of the Police Commission and the Police Chief, and maybe as you said, maybe Fire Department
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we ought to at least acknowledge we don't have a clear-cut answer to that. Because I don't think I have a clear-cut answer to it, based on what I've heard and the conversations that have come out. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Thank you, Chair. I agree with the Chair. I think we've discussed this. It was open for discussion many times during this process. I can understand where my fellow Commissioners might still have a question of authority,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I will honor whatever the Commission does. I am just trying to voice my opinion in the sense that the way it reads now, like even with the Fire Department and with the Police with the Police Department, where the Department of Police consists of the Police Commission and the Police Chief, and maybe as you said, maybe Fire Department as well.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we ought to at least acknowledge we don't have a clear-cut answer to that. Because I don't think I have a clear-cut answer to it, based on what I've heard and the conversations that have come out. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Thank you, Chair. I agree with the Chair. I think we've discussed this. It was open for discussion many times during this process. I can understand where my fellow Commissioners might still have a question of authority, but I think Ed has answered it in context of the Charter	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I will honor whatever the Commission does. I am just trying to voice my opinion in the sense that the way it reads now, like even with the Fire Department and with the Police with the Police Department, where the Department of Police consists of the Police Commission and the Police Chief, and maybe as you said, maybe Fire Department as well. And excuse me for going back to my argument,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we ought to at least acknowledge we don't have a clear-cut answer to that. Because I don't think I have a clear-cut answer to it, based on what I've heard and the conversations that have come out. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Thank you, Chair. I agree with the Chair. I think we've discussed this. It was open for discussion many times during this process. I can understand where my fellow Commissioners might still have a question of authority, but I think Ed has answered it in context of the Charter as it's written.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I will honor whatever the Commission does. I am just trying to voice my opinion in the sense that the way it reads now, like even with the Fire Department and with the Police with the Police Department, where the Department of Police consists of the Police Commission and the Police Chief, and maybe as you said, maybe Fire Department as well. And excuse me for going back to my argument, but I am going back to what I said. That since the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we ought to at least acknowledge we don't have a clear-cut answer to that. Because I don't think I have a clear-cut answer to it, based on what I've heard and the conversations that have come out. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Thank you, Chair. I agree with the Chair. I think we've discussed this. It was open for discussion many times during this process. I can understand where my fellow Commissioners might still have a question of authority, but I think Ed has answered it in context of the Charter as it's written. These commissions do have a different type of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I will honor whatever the Commission does. I am just trying to voice my opinion in the sense that the way it reads now, like even with the Fire Department and with the Police with the Police Department, where the Department of Police consists of the Police Commission and the Police Chief, and maybe as you said, maybe Fire Department as well. And excuse me for going back to my argument, but I am going back to what I said. That since the Mayor, under the Charter, has the supervising authority
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we ought to at least acknowledge we don't have a clear-cut answer to that. Because I don't think I have a clear-cut answer to it, based on what I've heard and the conversations that have come out. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Thank you, Chair. I agree with the Chair. I think we've discussed this. It was open for discussion many times during this process. I can understand where my fellow Commissioners might still have a question of authority, but I think Ed has answered it in context of the Charter as it's written. These commissions do have a different type of authority by being able to elect and fire these or	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I will honor whatever the Commission does. I am just trying to voice my opinion in the sense that the way it reads now, like even with the Fire Department and with the Police with the Police Department, where the Department of Police consists of the Police Commission and the Police Chief, and maybe as you said, maybe Fire Department as well. And excuse me for going back to my argument, but I am going back to what I said. That since the Mayor, under the Charter, has the supervising authority over all the departments, my question is: Why then does
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	there is a question as to whether or not the Mayor does have that power. And I think, at the very least, we ought to at least acknowledge we don't have a clear-cut answer to that. Because I don't think I have a clear-cut answer to it, based on what I've heard and the conversations that have come out. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Thank you, Chair. I agree with the Chair. I think we've discussed this. It was open for discussion many times during this process. I can understand where my fellow Commissioners might still have a question of authority, but I think Ed has answered it in context of the Charter as it's written. These commissions do have a different type of authority by being able to elect and fire these or appoint and fire these chiefs. And I am okay with that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I still think we have a that's a missing part, but I am not going to go back to that debate because you've rejected it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I will honor whatever the Commission does. I am just trying to voice my opinion in the sense that the way it reads now, like even with the Fire Department and with the Police with the Police Department, where the Department of Police consists of the Police Commission and the Police Chief, and maybe as you said, maybe Fire Department as well. And excuse me for going back to my argument, but I am going back to what I said. That since the Mayor, under the Charter, has the supervising authority over all the departments, my question is: Why then does the Mayor not have any authority over the Police

1	Page 25		Page 27
1	And shall it be there forever despite the fact	1	Commission or the Fire Commission should be a part of
2	that we know there might be a question about it? I will	2	the department.
3	respect whatever the commission desires, but I am just	3	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.
4	voicing my concern whether that should be clarified or	4	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Because in this case, let
5	not.	5	
6	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Commissioner Baxa.	6	
7	I believe that Corp Counsel answered that		is the head of the department? Is it the Police
8	question, at least well enough for me, but, however,	8	Commission or the Fire or the Police Chief? Anybody
9	obviously, this is open. So, Commissioners, if anybody	9	can answer that question under the way the chapter is
10	else needs further clarification from Ed on that, I	10	written right now?
11	mean, I we did have this discussion. In fact, now	11	CHAIR STONE: Ed, you want to give us an
12	that it's flooding back to me after our 40-plus	12	answer to that?
13	meetings, we did have the Chief of Police, at the same	13	MR. KUSHI: The question is, who is the head
14	time the head, the Chair of the Police Commission, all	14	of the commission?
15	on the same day as well as, you know and we discussed	15	CHAIR STONE: Who is the
16	this exact topic then. I think that, really, this we	16	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head of the
17	even had a proposal on the floor concerning this issue.	17	department?
18	So we're a little bit late in the game, guys, to be	18	MR. KUSHI: The chief or the department head.
19	going here.	19	CHAIR STONE: However here's a question
20	Go ahead, Frank.	20	from the Chair. However, that doesn't put the chief
21	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I would agree with	21	the chief doesn't have control over the commission, does
22	Commissioner Moikeha that I think we vetted this issue.	22	he, because the definition of the commission?
23	I think, philosophically, the larger issue here was what	23	MR. KUSHI: No, but the Chief
24	is the role of boards and commissions that hire and fire	24	COMMISSIONER BAXA: (Inaudible.)
25	their particular directors, whether the Police Chief,	25	MR. KUSHI: The chief or the department head
	Page 26		Page 28
1	whether it be the Fire Chief, whether it be the Liquor	1	answers to the commission.
2	Commissioner. I think we not only had a discussion,	2	CHAIR STONE: The question, I believe, is
3	particularly about Fire, but we actually brought in	3	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?
4	every commission that was run by a board every	4	CHAIR STONE: who is in charge of the
5	department that was run by a board and commission, and	5	department?
	actually interviewed each of the directors and had the		
6		6	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head?
6 7	Commissioners come in as well. So if there is an open	6 7	
7	Commissioners come in as well. So if there is an open legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an		COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head?
7 8 9	legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an executive in particular circumstances, I think that will	7	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head? CHAIR STONE: Who is the head of the
7 8 9 10	legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an executive in particular circumstances, I think that will come out within the particular circumstances that will	7 8 9	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head? CHAIR STONE: Who is the head of the department?
7 8 9 10 11	legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an executive in particular circumstances, I think that will come out within the particular circumstances that will occur. And, if need be, it will be adjudicated by the	7 8 9	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head? CHAIR STONE: Who is the head of the department? MR. KUSHI: The chief of the department as
7 8 9 10 11	legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an executive in particular circumstances, I think that will come out within the particular circumstances that will occur. And, if need be, it will be adjudicated by the courts. But at this point, I don't think we have the	7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head? CHAIR STONE: Who is the head of the department? MR. KUSHI: The chief of the department as appointed by the commission. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Flo, go ahead, please.
7 8 9 10 11	legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an executive in particular circumstances, I think that will come out within the particular circumstances that will occur. And, if need be, it will be adjudicated by the courts. But at this point, I don't think we have the ability or the foresight to be able to clarify that	7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head? CHAIR STONE: Who is the head of the department? MR. KUSHI: The chief of the department as appointed by the commission. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Flo, go ahead, please. COMMISSIONER WIGER: I just want to be clear.
7 8 9 10 11 12	legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an executive in particular circumstances, I think that will come out within the particular circumstances that will occur. And, if need be, it will be adjudicated by the courts. But at this point, I don't think we have the ability or the foresight to be able to clarify that issue. We've looked at this from several angles. And I	7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head? CHAIR STONE: Who is the head of the department? MR. KUSHI: The chief of the department as appointed by the commission. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Flo, go ahead, please. COMMISSIONER WIGER: I just want to be clear. I was not suggesting that we needed to go back and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an executive in particular circumstances, I think that will come out within the particular circumstances that will occur. And, if need be, it will be adjudicated by the courts. But at this point, I don't think we have the ability or the foresight to be able to clarify that issue. We've looked at this from several angles. And I think it's time to move on.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head? CHAIR STONE: Who is the head of the department? MR. KUSHI: The chief of the department as appointed by the commission. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Flo, go ahead, please. COMMISSIONER WIGER: I just want to be clear. I was not suggesting that we needed to go back and revisit. What I was raising was the fact that we have
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an executive in particular circumstances, I think that will come out within the particular circumstances that will occur. And, if need be, it will be adjudicated by the courts. But at this point, I don't think we have the ability or the foresight to be able to clarify that issue. We've looked at this from several angles. And I think it's time to move on. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head? CHAIR STONE: Who is the head of the department? MR. KUSHI: The chief of the department as appointed by the commission. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Flo, go ahead, please. COMMISSIONER WIGER: I just want to be clear. I was not suggesting that we needed to go back and revisit. What I was raising was the fact that we have it has been talked about, it has been vetted. That
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an executive in particular circumstances, I think that will come out within the particular circumstances that will occur. And, if need be, it will be adjudicated by the courts. But at this point, I don't think we have the ability or the foresight to be able to clarify that issue. We've looked at this from several angles. And I think it's time to move on. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Thank you.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head? CHAIR STONE: Who is the head of the department? MR. KUSHI: The chief of the department as appointed by the commission. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Flo, go ahead, please. COMMISSIONER WIGER: I just want to be clear. I was not suggesting that we needed to go back and revisit. What I was raising was the fact that we have it has been talked about, it has been vetted. That doesn't mean that we came to an unambiguous conclusion,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an executive in particular circumstances, I think that will come out within the particular circumstances that will occur. And, if need be, it will be adjudicated by the courts. But at this point, I don't think we have the ability or the foresight to be able to clarify that issue. We've looked at this from several angles. And I think it's time to move on. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioner Baxa.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head? CHAIR STONE: Who is the head of the department? MR. KUSHI: The chief of the department as appointed by the commission. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Flo, go ahead, please. COMMISSIONER WIGER: I just want to be clear. I was not suggesting that we needed to go back and revisit. What I was raising was the fact that we have it has been talked about, it has been vetted. That doesn't mean that we came to an unambiguous conclusion, at least in my mind. I don't think that it is an
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an executive in particular circumstances, I think that will come out within the particular circumstances that will occur. And, if need be, it will be adjudicated by the courts. But at this point, I don't think we have the ability or the foresight to be able to clarify that issue. We've looked at this from several angles. And I think it's time to move on. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. I think there is a	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head? CHAIR STONE: Who is the head of the department? MR. KUSHI: The chief of the department as appointed by the commission. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Flo, go ahead, please. COMMISSIONER WIGER: I just want to be clear. I was not suggesting that we needed to go back and revisit. What I was raising was the fact that we have it has been talked about, it has been vetted. That doesn't mean that we came to an unambiguous conclusion, at least in my mind. I don't think that it is an unambiguous conclusion. And I think what will
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an executive in particular circumstances, I think that will come out within the particular circumstances that will occur. And, if need be, it will be adjudicated by the courts. But at this point, I don't think we have the ability or the foresight to be able to clarify that issue. We've looked at this from several angles. And I think it's time to move on. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. I think there is a fine distinction of what we are discussing about here.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head? CHAIR STONE: Who is the head of the department? MR. KUSHI: The chief of the department as appointed by the commission. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Flo, go ahead, please. COMMISSIONER WIGER: I just want to be clear. I was not suggesting that we needed to go back and revisit. What I was raising was the fact that we have it has been talked about, it has been vetted. That doesn't mean that we came to an unambiguous conclusion, at least in my mind. I don't think that it is an unambiguous conclusion. And I think what will ultimately happen is exactly as Commissioner De Rego has
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an executive in particular circumstances, I think that will come out within the particular circumstances that will occur. And, if need be, it will be adjudicated by the courts. But at this point, I don't think we have the ability or the foresight to be able to clarify that issue. We've looked at this from several angles. And I think it's time to move on. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. I think there is a fine distinction of what we are discussing about here. I just want the Commissioners to know that I do not	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head? CHAIR STONE: Who is the head of the department? MR. KUSHI: The chief of the department as appointed by the commission. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Flo, go ahead, please. COMMISSIONER WIGER: I just want to be clear. I was not suggesting that we needed to go back and revisit. What I was raising was the fact that we have it has been talked about, it has been vetted. That doesn't mean that we came to an unambiguous conclusion, at least in my mind. I don't think that it is an unambiguous conclusion. And I think what will ultimately happen is exactly as Commissioner De Rego has said, something is going to occur at some point in the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an executive in particular circumstances, I think that will come out within the particular circumstances that will occur. And, if need be, it will be adjudicated by the courts. But at this point, I don't think we have the ability or the foresight to be able to clarify that issue. We've looked at this from several angles. And I think it's time to move on. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. I think there is a fine distinction of what we are discussing about here. I just want the Commissioners to know that I do not dispute the fact that there is an express provision of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head? CHAIR STONE: Who is the head of the department? MR. KUSHI: The chief of the department as appointed by the commission. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Flo, go ahead, please. COMMISSIONER WIGER: I just want to be clear. I was not suggesting that we needed to go back and revisit. What I was raising was the fact that we have it has been talked about, it has been vetted. That doesn't mean that we came to an unambiguous conclusion, at least in my mind. I don't think that it is an unambiguous conclusion. And I think what will ultimately happen is exactly as Commissioner De Rego has said, something is going to occur at some point in the future and it's going to wind up I would put money on
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an executive in particular circumstances, I think that will come out within the particular circumstances that will occur. And, if need be, it will be adjudicated by the courts. But at this point, I don't think we have the ability or the foresight to be able to clarify that issue. We've looked at this from several angles. And I think it's time to move on. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. I think there is a fine distinction of what we are discussing about here. I just want the Commissioners to know that I do not dispute the fact that there is an express provision of law right now that it is the commission who has the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head? CHAIR STONE: Who is the head of the department? MR. KUSHI: The chief of the department as appointed by the commission. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Flo, go ahead, please. COMMISSIONER WIGER: I just want to be clear. I was not suggesting that we needed to go back and revisit. What I was raising was the fact that we have it has been talked about, it has been vetted. That doesn't mean that we came to an unambiguous conclusion, at least in my mind. I don't think that it is an unambiguous conclusion. And I think what will ultimately happen is exactly as Commissioner De Rego has said, something is going to occur at some point in the future and it's going to wind up I would put money on the table today, it will wind up in court to get it
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	legal question about the Mayor's ability to act as an executive in particular circumstances, I think that will come out within the particular circumstances that will occur. And, if need be, it will be adjudicated by the courts. But at this point, I don't think we have the ability or the foresight to be able to clarify that issue. We've looked at this from several angles. And I think it's time to move on. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. I think there is a fine distinction of what we are discussing about here. I just want the Commissioners to know that I do not dispute the fact that there is an express provision of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Who is the head? CHAIR STONE: Who is the head of the department? MR. KUSHI: The chief of the department as appointed by the commission. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Flo, go ahead, please. COMMISSIONER WIGER: I just want to be clear. I was not suggesting that we needed to go back and revisit. What I was raising was the fact that we have it has been talked about, it has been vetted. That doesn't mean that we came to an unambiguous conclusion, at least in my mind. I don't think that it is an unambiguous conclusion. And I think what will ultimately happen is exactly as Commissioner De Rego has said, something is going to occur at some point in the future and it's going to wind up I would put money on

	Page 29		Page 31
1	mean that I think we can go back and revisit.	1	Sherry, correct me if I am wrong. My understanding is
2	CHAIR STONE: Thank you.	2	that the Preamble would would begin with the
3	Commissioner DeLeon, go ahead.	3	present
4	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Unless there's a motion	4	MS. BRODER: Yes.
5	on the floor, I would recommend we move on.	5	CHAIR STONE: language?
6	CHAIR STONE: Very good. Any further	6	MS. BRODER: Absolutely.
7	discussion?	7	CHAIR STONE: Then below the present
8	(No Response.)	8	language
9	CHAIR STONE: Okay. We are moving on now to	9	MS. BRODER: Right.
10	we have a new proposal, which was received on March	10	CHAIR STONE: would be the underlying, "We
11	5th, 2012, which is referenced as Proposal Number 11 in	11	the people of the County of Maui hereby express the
12	our agenda. And that is the Preamble proposal, which is	12	respect and aloha for the Native Hawaiian culture," dah,
13	recognition of Native Hawaiian history, culture, custom	13	dah, dah.
14	and traditions and uniqueness of Maui County. So we	14	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Then what is this other
15	need to decide whether we're moving this proposal or	15	part we're looking at down here?
16	keeping this proposal on the or putting actually,	16	CHAIR STONE: Alternative language.
17	at this stage, if we're going to be putting this	17	MS. BRODER: Okay. I just
18	proposal on the ballot.	18	CHAIR STONE: Different option.
19	So you have been handed a copy of suggestions	19	MS. BRODER: Okay. We had a very short
20	for the Preamble, for amendments on the Preamble, to	20	discussion here about it. And so I came up with this
21	include Native Hawaiian culture language, which is this	21	language, trying to put together what I heard at the
22	page here. Does everybody have that?	22	table here. And then I just put this other section down
23	Commissioner DeLeon.	23	here as an alternative, if, somehow or other, somebody
24	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, I am not sure	24	else came up with something. So, I mean, you can just
25	about this, what this is being proposed here. Is it the	25	disregard it altogether. It was just to show you what
	Page 30		Page 32
1	underlined language or is it the first paragraph of	1	the Hawaii State Constitution says about something
2	the that follows under the word Preamble?	2	similar.
3	CHAIR STONE: Yeah, that question is.	3	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair?
4	COMMISSIONER DELEON: (Inaudible.)	4	CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Commissioner
5	CHAIR STONE: Where is this going to fall in	~	
6		5	DeLeon.
7	the Preamble, please?	5 6	DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the
	-		COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the
8	the Preamble, please? COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am asking which language are we talking about. Are we	6	
	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am	6 7	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the second language below the paragraph below the word
9	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am asking which language are we talking about. Are we	6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the second language below the paragraph below the word "Preamble." It starts, "We the people of Hawaii
9	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am asking which language are we talking about. Are we talking about the underlying underlined language or	6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the second language below the paragraph below the word "Preamble." It starts, "We the people of Hawaii gratefully grateful, et cetera. That paragraph I can
9 10	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am asking which language are we talking about. Are we talking about the underlying underlined language or are we talking about the paragraph that follows the word	6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the second language below the paragraph below the word "Preamble." It starts, "We the people of Hawaii gratefully grateful, et cetera. That paragraph I can support. The other one is too political.
9 10 11	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am asking which language are we talking about. Are we talking about the underlying underlined language or are we talking about the paragraph that follows the word Preamble.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the second language below the paragraph below the word "Preamble." It starts, "We the people of Hawaii gratefully grateful, et cetera. That paragraph I can support. The other one is too political. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. First of all,
9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am asking which language are we talking about. Are we talking about the underlying underlined language or are we talking about the paragraph that follows the word Preamble. MS. BRODER: The first paragraph, which is not	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the second language below the paragraph below the word "Preamble." It starts, "We the people of Hawaii gratefully grateful, et cetera. That paragraph I can support. The other one is too political. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. First of all, we should probably have a motion whether to include
9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am asking which language are we talking about. Are we talking about the underlying underlined language or are we talking about the paragraph that follows the word Preamble. MS. BRODER: The first paragraph, which is not underlined, would be the ballot question. Yeah, shall	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the second language below the paragraph below the word "Preamble." It starts, "We the people of Hawaii gratefully grateful, et cetera. That paragraph I can support. The other one is too political. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. First of all, we should probably have a motion whether to include this.
9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am asking which language are we talking about. Are we talking about the underlying underlined language or are we talking about the paragraph that follows the word Preamble. MS. BRODER: The first paragraph, which is not underlined, would be the ballot question. Yeah, shall the Charter be amended. And then the second underline	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the second language below the paragraph below the word "Preamble." It starts, "We the people of Hawaii gratefully grateful, et cetera. That paragraph I can support. The other one is too political. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. First of all, we should probably have a motion whether to include this. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Mr. Chair?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am asking which language are we talking about. Are we talking about the underlying underlined language or are we talking about the paragraph that follows the word Preamble. MS. BRODER: The first paragraph, which is not underlined, would be the ballot question. Yeah, shall the Charter be amended. And then the second underline is some suggested language based on the general	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the second language below the paragraph below the word "Preamble." It starts, "We the people of Hawaii gratefully grateful, et cetera. That paragraph I can support. The other one is too political. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. First of all, we should probably have a motion whether to include this. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am asking which language are we talking about. Are we talking about the underlying underlined language or are we talking about the paragraph that follows the word Preamble. MS. BRODER: The first paragraph, which is not underlined, would be the ballot question. Yeah, shall the Charter be amended. And then the second underline is some suggested language based on the general discussion that came up.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the second language below the paragraph below the word "Preamble." It starts, "We the people of Hawaii gratefully grateful, et cetera. That paragraph I can support. The other one is too political. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. First of all, we should probably have a motion whether to include this. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I move to accept "We,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am asking which language are we talking about. Are we talking about the underlying underlined language or are we talking about the paragraph that follows the word Preamble. MS. BRODER: The first paragraph, which is not underlined, would be the ballot question. Yeah, shall the Charter be amended. And then the second underline is some suggested language based on the general discussion that came up. I do want to make two corrections, though. I	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the second language below the paragraph below the word "Preamble." It starts, "We the people of Hawaii gratefully grateful, et cetera. That paragraph I can support. The other one is too political. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. First of all, we should probably have a motion whether to include this. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I move to accept "We, the people of the County of Maui, hereby express our
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am asking which language are we talking about. Are we talking about the underlying underlined language or are we talking about the paragraph that follows the word Preamble. MS. BRODER: The first paragraph, which is not underlined, would be the ballot question. Yeah, shall the Charter be amended. And then the second underline is some suggested language based on the general discussion that came up. I do want to make two corrections, though. I think the first word should be "we." "We the people."	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the second language below the paragraph below the word "Preamble." It starts, "We the people of Hawaii gratefully grateful, et cetera. That paragraph I can support. The other one is too political. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. First of all, we should probably have a motion whether to include this. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I move to accept "We, the people of the County of Maui, hereby express our respect and aloha for the Native Hawaiian culture,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am asking which language are we talking about. Are we talking about the underlying underlined language or are we talking about the paragraph that follows the word Preamble. MS. BRODER: The first paragraph, which is not underlined, would be the ballot question. Yeah, shall the Charter be amended. And then the second underline is some suggested language based on the general discussion that came up. I do want to make two corrections, though. I think the first word should be "we." "We the people." COMMISSIONER DELEON: (Inaudible.)	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the second language below the paragraph below the word "Preamble." It starts, "We the people of Hawaii gratefully grateful, et cetera. That paragraph I can support. The other one is too political. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. First of all, we should probably have a motion whether to include this. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I move to accept "We, the people of the County of Maui, hereby express our respect and aloha for the Native Hawaiian culture, language, traditions and history, and note the passage
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am asking which language are we talking about. Are we talking about the underlying underlined language or are we talking about the paragraph that follows the word Preamble. MS. BRODER: The first paragraph, which is not underlined, would be the ballot question. Yeah, shall the Charter be amended. And then the second underline is some suggested language based on the general discussion that came up. I do want to make two corrections, though. I think the first word should be "we." "We the people." COMMISSIONER DELEON: (Inaudible.) MS. BRODER: We the people of the County of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the second language below the paragraph below the word "Preamble." It starts, "We the people of Hawaii gratefully grateful, et cetera. That paragraph I can support. The other one is too political. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. First of all, we should probably have a motion whether to include this. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I move to accept "We, the people of the County of Maui, hereby express our respect and aloha for the Native Hawaiian culture, language, traditions and history, and note the passage of the Apology Resolution by the U.S. Congress as well
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am asking which language are we talking about. Are we talking about the underlying underlined language or are we talking about the paragraph that follows the word Preamble. MS. BRODER: The first paragraph, which is not underlined, would be the ballot question. Yeah, shall the Charter be amended. And then the second underline is some suggested language based on the general discussion that came up. I do want to make two corrections, though. I think the first word should be "we." "We the people." COMMISSIONER DELEON: (Inaudible.) MS. BRODER: We the people of the County of Maui hereby express, and it should say "our respect"	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the second language below the paragraph below the word "Preamble." It starts, "We the people of Hawaii gratefully grateful, et cetera. That paragraph I can support. The other one is too political. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. First of all, we should probably have a motion whether to include this. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I move to accept "We, the people of the County of Maui, hereby express our respect and aloha for the Native Hawaiian culture, language, traditions and history, and note the passage of the Apology Resolution by the U.S. Congress as well as many other state and federal laws for their benefit
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, Mr. Chair. I am asking which language are we talking about. Are we talking about the underlying underlined language or are we talking about the paragraph that follows the word Preamble. MS. BRODER: The first paragraph, which is not underlined, would be the ballot question. Yeah, shall the Charter be amended. And then the second underline is some suggested language based on the general discussion that came up. I do want to make two corrections, though. I think the first word should be "we." "We the people." COMMISSIONER DELEON: (Inaudible.) MS. BRODER: We the people of the County of Maui hereby express, and it should say "our respect" rather than the just so it conforms to the way the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I much more support the second language below the paragraph below the word "Preamble." It starts, "We the people of Hawaii gratefully grateful, et cetera. That paragraph I can support. The other one is too political. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. First of all, we should probably have a motion whether to include this. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I move to accept "We, the people of the County of Maui, hereby express our respect and aloha for the Native Hawaiian culture, language, traditions and history, and note the passage of the Apology Resolution by the U.S. Congress as well as many other state and federal laws for their benefit and life of their history" to the Preamble in the

	Page 33		Page 35
1	Thank you. Okay. Discussion.	1	about for everyone, in this county, there should be
2	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Makers of the motion.		that.
3	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I think, being in line	3	The rest of it talks more about acknowledging,
4	with our resolution that has come from the County	4	specifically, the Apology Resolution to the Native
5	Council, as well as where the Preamble for the State of	5	Hawaiian peoples. It also acknowledges enactment of Act
6	Hawaii, and we recognize who the host culture is. And I	6	359 which gives us a unique status as Native Hawaiians.
7	am sure no one can look at that as political, but the	7	But what it's more about, as I read it, it's about
8	fact that our host culture is part of our County, Hawaii	8	recognizing or reconciliation, an acknowledgment, and
9	nei. And for that reason, I see no harm, but more of an	9	that's acknowledging the steps that need to be taken to
10	enhancement to our Charter that makes us the special	10	support the reconciliation efforts for the Native
11	islands that we are, Maui, Lanai, Molokai and Kahoolawe.	11	Hawaiian people, which almost leads me, in my own
12	CHAIR STONE: Thank you.	12	interpretation, to a restitution. Reconciling what was
13	Commissioners, further discussion?	13	wrong, what was taken. So I am getting a different
14	Commissioner DeLeon.	14	basis from what I read in the resolution.
15	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I take concern to	15	And I think there's two really good important
16	excuse me this is in reference to the apology	16	points, as I've already said, that all residents of Maui
17	resolution. I've heard repeatedly and frequent uses of	17	deserve, as I read earlier, to be born free and equal in
18	that apology resolution as an argument that we are,	18	dignity and rights. But, yet, there's this special
19	therefore, not part of the United States. I've heard it	19	situation of going a step further.
20	repeatedly used. It's a wedge issue. It's something	20	And this resolution is already out there, so
21	that comes up repeatedly by people with extreme views.	21	the part about the laws and things, as it's stated here,
22	And to say that it doesn't appear and we won't be	22	doesn't bother me because the County's already stepped
23	offering that opportunity for that kind of wedge issue,	23	in that direction. And so has the Federal Government by
24	again, is a mistake.	24	the Apology Act, as well as Act 359. And so I don't
25	I think the language in the second paragraph	25	have issues with that.
	Page 34		Page 36
1	Page 34 is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to	1	Page 36 So I am just trying to see how to word this
1 2	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of	1 2	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the
	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and		So I am just trying to see how to word this
2	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State	2	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't
2 3	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in	2 3	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided.
2 3 4	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this	2 3 4	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you
2 3 4 5 6 7	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better.	2 3 4 5 6 7	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion? Go ahead,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much. Commissioner Baxa.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion? Go ahead, Commissioner Moikeha.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I had the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion? Go ahead, Commissioner Moikeha. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think when this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I had the opportunity to read the first the proposal as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion? Go ahead, Commissioner Moikeha. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think when this was brought up in Clifford's letter, and then I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I had the opportunity to read the first the proposal as proposed and with the alternative. I am of the view, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion? Go ahead, Commissioner Moikeha. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think when this was brought up in Clifford's letter, and then I requested and got a copy, that's just been passed out,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I had the opportunity to read the first the proposal as proposed and with the alternative. I am of the view, as Commissioner DeLeon, that perhaps not perhaps, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion? Go ahead, Commissioner Moikeha. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think when this was brought up in Clifford's letter, and then I requested and got a copy, that's just been passed out, of the resolution that the County adopted. And he used	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I had the opportunity to read the first the proposal as proposed and with the alternative. I am of the view, as Commissioner DeLeon, that perhaps not perhaps, but sincerely believe that the language of the alternative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion? Go ahead, Commissioner Moikeha. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think when this was brought up in Clifford's letter, and then I requested and got a copy, that's just been passed out, of the resolution that the County adopted. And he used this, I think, as his basis or foundation for wanting to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I had the opportunity to read the first the proposal as proposed and with the alternative. I am of the view, as Commissioner DeLeon, that perhaps not perhaps, but sincerely believe that the language of the alternative is much better, but with an amendment, though. I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion? Go ahead, Commissioner Moikeha. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think when this was brought up in Clifford's letter, and then I requested and got a copy, that's just been passed out, of the resolution that the County adopted. And he used this, I think, as his basis or foundation for wanting to put forth something in the Charter. When I read it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I had the opportunity to read the first the proposal as proposed and with the alternative. I am of the view, as Commissioner DeLeon, that perhaps not perhaps, but sincerely believe that the language of the alternative is much better, but with an amendment, though. I would take out (inaudible). And the reason for that is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion? Go ahead, Commissioner Moikeha. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think when this was brought up in Clifford's letter, and then I requested and got a copy, that's just been passed out, of the resolution that the County adopted. And he used this, I think, as his basis or foundation for wanting to put forth something in the Charter. When I read it, though, it has two different meanings. The first part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I had the opportunity to read the first the proposal as proposed and with the alternative. I am of the view, as Commissioner DeLeon, that perhaps not perhaps, but sincerely believe that the language of the alternative is much better, but with an amendment, though. I would take out (inaudible). And the reason for that is that although we are all a religious people, there is some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion? Go ahead, Commissioner Moikeha. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think when this was brought up in Clifford's letter, and then I requested and got a copy, that's just been passed out, of the resolution that the County adopted. And he used this, I think, as his basis or foundation for wanting to put forth something in the Charter. When I read it, though, it has two different meanings. The first part of it talks about the residents of the County of Maui	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I had the opportunity to read the first the proposal as proposed and with the alternative. I am of the view, as Commissioner DeLeon, that perhaps not perhaps, but sincerely believe that the language of the alternative is much better, but with an amendment, though. I would take out (inaudible). And the reason for that is that although we are all a religious people, there is some question as to whether it would be proper for us to put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion? Go ahead, Commissioner Moikeha. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think when this was brought up in Clifford's letter, and then I requested and got a copy, that's just been passed out, of the resolution that the County adopted. And he used this, I think, as his basis or foundation for wanting to put forth something in the Charter. When I read it, though, it has two different meanings. The first part of it talks about the residents of the County of Maui and encompasses everyone that lives here in this County	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I had the opportunity to read the first the proposal as proposed and with the alternative. I am of the view, as Commissioner DeLeon, that perhaps not perhaps, but sincerely believe that the language of the alternative is much better, but with an amendment, though. I would take out (inaudible). And the reason for that is that although we are all a religious people, there is some question as to whether it would be proper for us to put that in the Charter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion? Go ahead, Commissioner Moikeha. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think when this was brought up in Clifford's letter, and then I requested and got a copy, that's just been passed out, of the resolution that the County adopted. And he used this, I think, as his basis or foundation for wanting to put forth something in the Charter. When I read it, though, it has two different meanings. The first part of it talks about the residents of the County of Maui and encompasses everyone that lives here in this County and State and that we are born free and equal in dignity	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I had the opportunity to read the first the proposal as proposed and with the alternative. I am of the view, as Commissioner DeLeon, that perhaps not perhaps, but sincerely believe that the language of the alternative is much better, but with an amendment, though. I would take out (inaudible). And the reason for that is that although we are all a religious people, there is some question as to whether it would be proper for us to put that in the Charter. And another reason is this: The language as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion? Go ahead, Commissioner Moikeha. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think when this was brought up in Clifford's letter, and then I requested and got a copy, that's just been passed out, of the resolution that the County adopted. And he used this, I think, as his basis or foundation for wanting to put forth something in the Charter. When I read it, though, it has two different meanings. The first part of it talks about the residents of the County of Maui and encompasses everyone that lives here in this County and State and that we are born free and equal in dignity and rights, members of an international community, there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I had the opportunity to read the first the proposal as proposed and with the alternative. I am of the view, as Commissioner DeLeon, that perhaps not perhaps, but sincerely believe that the language of the alternative is much better, but with an amendment, though. I would take out (inaudible). And the reason for that is that although we are all a religious people, there is some question as to whether it would be proper for us to put that in the Charter. And another reason is this: The language as is written in the alternative, it speaks us, our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion? Go ahead, Commissioner Moikeha. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think when this was brought up in Clifford's letter, and then I requested and got a copy, that's just been passed out, of the resolution that the County adopted. And he used this, I think, as his basis or foundation for wanting to put forth something in the Charter. When I read it, though, it has two different meanings. The first part of it talks about the residents of the County of Maui and encompasses everyone that lives here in this County and State and that we are born free and equal in dignity and rights, members of an international community, there is an obligation to promote and encourage respect for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I had the opportunity to read the first the proposal as proposed and with the alternative. I am of the view, as Commissioner DeLeon, that perhaps not perhaps, but sincerely believe that the language of the alternative is much better, but with an amendment, though. I would take out (inaudible). And the reason for that is that although we are all a religious people, there is some question as to whether it would be proper for us to put that in the Charter. And another reason is this: The language as is written in the alternative, it speaks us, our Hawaiian heritage, uniqueness of this island. In the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion? Go ahead, Commissioner Moikeha. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think when this was brought up in Clifford's letter, and then I requested and got a copy, that's just been passed out, of the resolution that the County adopted. And he used this, I think, as his basis or foundation for wanting to put forth something in the Charter. When I read it, though, it has two different meanings. The first part of it talks about the residents of the County of Maui and encompasses everyone that lives here in this County and State and that we are born free and equal in dignity and rights, members of an international community, there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I had the opportunity to read the first the proposal as proposed and with the alternative. I am of the view, as Commissioner DeLeon, that perhaps not perhaps, but sincerely believe that the language of the alternative is much better, but with an amendment, though. I would take out (inaudible). And the reason for that is that although we are all a religious people, there is some question as to whether it would be proper for us to put that in the Charter. And another reason is this: The language as is written in the alternative, it speaks us, our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is much more of a Preamble nature. It doesn't speak to particular laws or doesn't speak to different points of history. It speaks to a general discussion about and shows a respect for Hawaiian culture, and uses the State motto. And I think I like the use of the State motto in this context. I think it's very appropriate in this context. So I like that second paragraph better. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion? Go ahead, Commissioner Moikeha. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think when this was brought up in Clifford's letter, and then I requested and got a copy, that's just been passed out, of the resolution that the County adopted. And he used this, I think, as his basis or foundation for wanting to put forth something in the Charter. When I read it, though, it has two different meanings. The first part of it talks about the residents of the County of Maui and encompasses everyone that lives here in this County and State and that we are born free and equal in dignity and rights, members of an international community, there is an obligation to promote and encourage respect for human rights and fundamental freedoms for all without	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So I am just trying to see how to word this more specifically. Are we trying to help forward the reconciliation? Are we just trying to keep it broad and recognize, as it's stated here, respect for. I don't know. I am kind of undecided. CHAIR STONE: Thank you COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: very much. Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I had the opportunity to read the first the proposal as proposed and with the alternative. I am of the view, as Commissioner DeLeon, that perhaps not perhaps, but sincerely believe that the language of the alternative is much better, but with an amendment, though. I would take out (inaudible). And the reason for that is that although we are all a religious people, there is some question as to whether it would be proper for us to put that in the Charter. And another reason is this: The language as is written in the alternative, it speaks us, our Hawaiian heritage, uniqueness of this island. In the first one, it says about aloha for the Native Hawaiian

Daga 27		Daga 20
Page 37	1	Page 39
1 we became part of Hawaii, or Maui, we already in my		meeting back to order as of 11:00 a.m.
2 own mind, at least, I consider myself as a part of the	2	And I would just like to point out to our
3 Hawaiian people, although I am Filipino by ethnic	3	court reporter, Tonya, if you need to break, you don't
4 origin. By coming here, I consider my part myself as	4	need to dump stuff our steno machine. We'll give you a
5 a part of Maui, no less, no more.	5	break. You just have to raise your hand and ask.
6 And that's why I favor the second one. It	6	You're that important to us. Did you type that? Very
7 speaks well of the Hawaiian heritage, uniqueness of the	7	good. Okay. So we know we're working.
8 island. And, of course, we have this Hawaiian language	8	Cliff, please go ahead.
9 here which further speaks of the (inaudible) we are	9	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Sure. I would just
10 trying to respect and incorporate in our Charter.	10	like to point out for the Members that all of this
11 The other one speaks about apology, it speaks	11	awarding is not mine that that you're discussing now.
12 about wrongs that had been done to the Hawaiian people,	12	All right. That's not my wording. No. My wording is
13 it speaks about, probably Hawaii, Maui, was usurped by a	13	simply this. It's only a suggestion or recommendation.
14 foreign power. I don't want to go back to that. I want	14	It said here, in 2010, that the County unanimously
15 to go back I just want to go to the original culture,	15	passed a resolution recognizing the rights of Native
16 to respect the original culture, to know the symbol, the	16	Hawaiians. Don't forget that. The rights of Native
17 symbolism that it stands for. Not about trying to bring	17	Hawaiians. Everything that you read having to do with
18 back something about something that had been done wrong	18	the the disregarding the Apology Resolution, which
19 or not. That is a part of history, which we can study,	19	should help, this study that you're going to see that
20 but I don't think it should belong in the Charter.	20	term, native rights, it's in, you know, every document
21 CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much.	21	having to do with how we became a state, how Hawaii
22 Commissioner DeLeon.	22	became a state. And all I am doing is reminding you of
23 COMMISSIONER DELEON: What we're talking about	23	that.
24 here is a preamble to a charter of a body of laws. It	24	Now, oftentimes, all of these ignore that. I
25 sets up a foundation of the County of government. It's	25	mean, many of the things that we write to follow up on
Page 38		Page 40
1 not about an apology, it's not about history, it's not	1	it, that's always ignored. So even in the language
2 about past abuses.	2	we're talking, that is (inaudible).
3 We had a testifier today was talking about	3	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff.
4 this being about Hawaiian rights. I think that's	4	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: You know, the funny
5 handled in the State law. It's not handled in this law.	5	part about it is I have a book here that uses that
6 We're all treated equally.	6	same very same term. Anyway, here it is. This is my
7 So I believe the second paragraph, with the	7	
	/	the words that I wrote, if you want to read it. So
8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than		the words that I wrote, if you want to read it. So you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I
	8	-
8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than	8	you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I
8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than9 adequate to address our deep aloha and respect for the	8 9	you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I didn't write that.
8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than9 adequate to address our deep aloha and respect for the10 Hawaiian culture in a context where it is for all of us	8 9 10	you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I didn't write that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much for
 8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than 9 adequate to address our deep aloha and respect for the 10 Hawaiian culture in a context where it is for all of us 11 and not just the persons who have special rights or 	8 9 10 11	you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I didn't write that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much for the clarification.
 8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than 9 adequate to address our deep aloha and respect for the 10 Hawaiian culture in a context where it is for all of us 11 and not just the persons who have special rights or 12 rules or concerns about apologies for the past wrongs 	8 9 10 11 12	you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I didn't write that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much for the clarification. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Our Analyst is trying
 8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than 9 adequate to address our deep aloha and respect for the 10 Hawaiian culture in a context where it is for all of us 11 and not just the persons who have special rights or 12 rules or concerns about apologies for the past wrongs 13 done. That's this is not here. We're not we're 	8 9 10 11 12 13	you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I didn't write that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much for the clarification. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Our Analyst is trying to help us develop that language.
 8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than 9 adequate to address our deep aloha and respect for the 10 Hawaiian culture in a context where it is for all of us 11 and not just the persons who have special rights or 12 rules or concerns about apologies for the past wrongs 13 done. That's this is not here. We're not we're 14 not there now. We're dealing with a structure for Maui 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I didn't write that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much for the clarification. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Our Analyst is trying to help us develop that language. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. Go ahead.
 8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than 9 adequate to address our deep aloha and respect for the 10 Hawaiian culture in a context where it is for all of us 11 and not just the persons who have special rights or 12 rules or concerns about apologies for the past wrongs 13 done. That's this is not here. We're not we're 14 not there now. We're dealing with a structure for Maui 15 County government. That's what we're talking about here 16 in this Preamble. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I didn't write that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much for the clarification. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Our Analyst is trying to help us develop that language. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff.
 8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than 9 adequate to address our deep aloha and respect for the 10 Hawaiian culture in a context where it is for all of us 11 and not just the persons who have special rights or 12 rules or concerns about apologies for the past wrongs 13 done. That's this is not here. We're not we're 14 not there now. We're dealing with a structure for Maui 15 County government. That's what we're talking about here 16 in this Preamble. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I didn't write that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much for the clarification. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Our Analyst is trying to help us develop that language. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I have a point of
 8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than 9 adequate to address our deep aloha and respect for the 10 Hawaiian culture in a context where it is for all of us 11 and not just the persons who have special rights or 12 rules or concerns about apologies for the past wrongs 13 done. That's this is not here. We're not we're 14 not there now. We're dealing with a structure for Maui 15 County government. That's what we're talking about here 16 in this Preamble. 17 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. 18 Commissioner Crivello. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I didn't write that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much for the clarification. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Our Analyst is trying to help us develop that language. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I have a point of clarification. CHAIR STONE: Sure.
 8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than 9 adequate to address our deep aloha and respect for the 10 Hawaiian culture in a context where it is for all of us 11 and not just the persons who have special rights or 12 rules or concerns about apologies for the past wrongs 13 done. That's this is not here. We're not we're 14 not there now. We're dealing with a structure for Maui 15 County government. That's what we're talking about here 16 in this Preamble. 17 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. 18 Commissioner Crivello. 19 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Thank you, Judge Baxa, 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I didn't write that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much for the clarification. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Our Analyst is trying to help us develop that language. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I have a point of clarification. CHAIR STONE: Sure. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: From my understanding
 8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than 9 adequate to address our deep aloha and respect for the 10 Hawaiian culture in a context where it is for all of us 11 and not just the persons who have special rights or 12 rules or concerns about apologies for the past wrongs 13 done. That's this is not here. We're not we're 14 not there now. We're dealing with a structure for Maui 15 County government. That's what we're talking about here 16 in this Preamble. 17 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. 18 Commissioner Crivello. 19 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Thank you, Judge Baxa, 20 for your expression with your feelings. I am willing to 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I didn't write that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much for the clarification. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Our Analyst is trying to help us develop that language. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I have a point of clarification. CHAIR STONE: Sure. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: From my understanding of the procedures that the Charter Commission was
 8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than 9 adequate to address our deep aloha and respect for the 10 Hawaiian culture in a context where it is for all of us 11 and not just the persons who have special rights or 12 rules or concerns about apologies for the past wrongs 13 done. That's this is not here. We're not we're 14 not there now. We're dealing with a structure for Maui 15 County government. That's what we're talking about here 16 in this Preamble. 17 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. 18 Commissioner Crivello. 19 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Thank you, Judge Baxa, 20 for your expression with your feelings. I am willing to 21 amend my motion 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I didn't write that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much for the clarification. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Our Analyst is trying to help us develop that language. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I have a point of clarification. CHAIR STONE: Sure. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: From my understanding of the procedures that the Charter Commission was following was that we would take up proposals and go
 8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than 9 adequate to address our deep aloha and respect for the 10 Hawaiian culture in a context where it is for all of us 11 and not just the persons who have special rights or 12 rules or concerns about apologies for the past wrongs 13 done. That's this is not here. We're not we're 14 not there now. We're dealing with a structure for Maui 15 County government. That's what we're talking about here 16 in this Preamble. 17 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. 18 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Thank you, Judge Baxa, 20 for your expression with your feelings. I am willing to 21 amend my motion 22 CHAIR STONE: One second. We have a technical 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I didn't write that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much for the clarification. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Our Analyst is trying to help us develop that language. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I have a point of clarification. CHAIR STONE: Sure. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: From my understanding of the procedures that the Charter Commission was following was that we would take up proposals and go through community meetings and take up issues that were
 8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than 9 adequate to address our deep aloha and respect for the 10 Hawaiian culture in a context where it is for all of us 11 and not just the persons who have special rights or 12 rules or concerns about apologies for the past wrongs 13 done. That's this is not here. We're not we're 14 not there now. We're dealing with a structure for Maui 15 County government. That's what we're talking about here 16 in this Preamble. 17 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. 18 Commissioner Crivello. 19 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Thank you, Judge Baxa, 20 for your expression with your feelings. I am willing to 21 amend my motion 22 CHAIR STONE: One second. We have a technical 23 difficulty. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I didn't write that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much for the clarification. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Our Analyst is trying to help us develop that language. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I have a point of clarification. CHAIR STONE: Sure. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: From my understanding of the procedures that the Charter Commission was following was that we would take up proposals and go through community meetings and take up issues that were with us for the duration. And this is brand new, to me,
 8 amendment that Judge Baxa proposed, would be more than 9 adequate to address our deep aloha and respect for the 10 Hawaiian culture in a context where it is for all of us 11 and not just the persons who have special rights or 12 rules or concerns about apologies for the past wrongs 13 done. That's this is not here. We're not we're 14 not there now. We're dealing with a structure for Maui 15 County government. That's what we're talking about here 16 in this Preamble. 17 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. 18 Commissioner Crivello. 19 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Thank you, Judge Baxa, 20 for your expression with your feelings. I am willing to 21 amend my motion 22 CHAIR STONE: One second. We have a technical 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you're not arguing with me, because I didn't write I didn't write that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much for the clarification. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Our Analyst is trying to help us develop that language. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Cliff. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I have a point of clarification. CHAIR STONE: Sure. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: From my understanding of the procedures that the Charter Commission was following was that we would take up proposals and go through community meetings and take up issues that were

Page 11 (Pages 41-44)

1	Page 41		Page 43
		1	
	longer than two weeks now. And I have the greatest love		beginning.
2		2	And with that with that said, that's the
3	do aloha festivals, I do festivals of aloha, I do a lot	3	amendment I would like to make.
4	of things that are culturally connected. So I am not	4	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second.
5	you know, this is even hard for me to say because I love	5	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?
6	the people and I and I am I agree with Judge Baxa	6	CHAIR STONE: Very good. Okay. The
7	· •	7	amendment's been the amended motion has been
8	Hawaii. And I just don't think that, right now, in	8	seconded. Thank you, Commissioner DeLeon.
9	where we are, we're right about ready to submit or we	9	Commissioner Baxa.
10	are going to submit our report and this comes out of,	10	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I would like to
11	really, left field. I just would like to know why.	11	make a second a second to Commissioner DeLeon, but I
12	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Thank you,	12	was wondering if we could translate the Hawaiian words
13	Yuki. It isn't mandated that we need to take go out	13	into English (inaudible)?
14	with every proposal to like community outreach. It's	14	CHAIR STONE: Commissioner
15	not mandated on us. We're able to put proposals forward	15	COMMISSIONER DELEON: The life of the land.
16	regardless of how we take it forward. What we do need	16	CHAIR STONE: Commissioner, use your
17	to do is allow for input for our meetings to discuss	17	microphone.
18	for the public to testify, which we saw today. But that	18	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: The life of the land
19	that could be a part of your decision-making process	19	is perpetuated in righteousness.
20	on this, is that you you didn't have we didn't	20	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Because I don't think not
21	have the time to take this out to the public.	21	every resident of people in the community know exactly
22	So, no, it's not a requirement on a proposal,	22	what the words mean. So I was wondering if we could put
23	but, you know, as you say, the other proposals had that	23	that in parenthesis.
24	opportunity to go forward. So that's part of the	24	CHAIR STONE: Very good. Okay. I will have
25	decision-making process as individuals here, do you feel	25	Sherry quickly read back the amended motion. Okay.
	Page 42		
	5		Page 44
1	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make	1	Page 44 Ready?
1 2	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make	1 2	
	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make		Ready?
2	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward.	2	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it.
2 3	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point.	2 3	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah.
2 3 4	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please.	2 3 4	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the
2 3 4 5	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I	2 3 4 5	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage
2 3 4 5 6 7	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I	2 3 4 5 6 7	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the
2 3 4 5 6 7	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the apology, but I am willing to make an amendment that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the apology, but I am willing to make an amendment that we shall have a Preamble or amended Preamble in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono' ('The life of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the apology, but I am willing to make an amendment that we shall have a Preamble or amended Preamble in the Charter, first of all. And it shall read. "We, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono' ('The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness.')"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the apology, but I am willing to make an amendment that we shall have a Preamble or amended Preamble in the Charter, first of all. And it shall read. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono' ('The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness.')" CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the apology, but I am willing to make an amendment that we shall have a Preamble or amended Preamble in the Charter, first of all. And it shall read. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" culture "Hawaiian history, heritage and unique	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono' ('The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness.')" CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. That was clear?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the apology, but I am willing to make an amendment that we shall have a Preamble or amended Preamble in the Charter, first of all. And it shall read. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" culture "Hawaiian history, heritage and unique culture as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono' ('The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness.')" CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. That was clear? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the apology, but I am willing to make an amendment that we shall have a Preamble or amended Preamble in the Charter, first of all. And it shall read. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" culture "Hawaiian history, heritage and unique culture as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono' ('The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness.')" CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. That was clear? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the apology, but I am willing to make an amendment that we shall have a Preamble or amended Preamble in the Charter, first of all. And it shall read. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" culture "Hawaiian history, heritage and unique culture as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono.''' So I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono' ('The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness.')" CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. That was clear? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Discussion? Go ahead, Dave.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the apology, but I am willing to make an amendment that we shall have a Preamble or amended Preamble in the Charter, first of all. And it shall read. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" culture "Hawaiian history, heritage and unique culture as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono.''' So I believe the motto reminds us of of what we do is done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono' ('The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness.')" CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. That was clear? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Discussion? Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: You know, if this passes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the apology, but I am willing to make an amendment that we shall have a Preamble or amended Preamble in the Charter, first of all. And it shall read. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" culture as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono.''' So I believe the motto reminds us of of what we do is done in righteousness from those that have come way before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono' ('The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness.')" CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. That was clear? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Discussion? Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: You know, if this passes as is, it's going to set up another awkwardness, though.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the apology, but I am willing to make an amendment that we shall have a Preamble or amended Preamble in the Charter, first of all. And it shall read. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" culture "Hawaiian history, heritage and unique culture as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono.''' So I believe the motto reminds us of of what we do is done in righteousness from those that have come way before us, and this motto still lives with all of us, with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono' ('The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness.')" CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. That was clear? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Discussion? Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: You know, if this passes as is, it's going to set up another awkwardness, though. Because what we have here is, what, like a two-sentence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the apology, but I am willing to make an amendment that we shall have a Preamble or amended Preamble in the Charter, first of all. And it shall read. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" culture "Hawaiian history, heritage and unique culture as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono.''' So I believe the motto reminds us of of what we do is done in righteousness from those that have come way before us, and this motto still lives with all of us, with the hopes that things our land and all of our resources	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono' ('The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness.')" CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. That was clear? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Discussion? Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: You know, if this passes as is, it's going to set up another awkwardness, though. Because what we have here is, what, like a two-sentence Preamble here now, and we'll set this on top of that or below it or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the apology, but I am willing to make an amendment that we shall have a Preamble or amended Preamble in the Charter, first of all. And it shall read. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" culture "Hawaiian history, heritage and unique culture as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono.''' So I believe the motto reminds us of of what we do is done in righteousness from those that have come way before us, and this motto still lives with all of us, with the hopes that things our land and all of our resources are done with righteousness. But I also feel that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono' ('The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness.')" CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. That was clear? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Discussion? Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: You know, if this passes as is, it's going to set up another awkwardness, though. Because what we have here is, what, like a two-sentence Preamble here now, and we'll set this on top of that or below it or CHAIR STONE: My understanding is below it.
2 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 100 111 122 133 14 155 166 177 188 19 200 21	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the apology, but I am willing to make an amendment that we shall have a Preamble or amended Preamble in the Charter, first of all. And it shall read. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" culture "Hawaiian history, heritage and unique culture as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono.''' So I believe the motto reminds us of of what we do is done in righteousness from those that have come way before us, and this motto still lives with all of us, with the hopes that things our land and all of our resources are done with righteousness. But I also feel that adding the Hawaiian history is that we cannot forget the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono' ('The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness.')" CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. That was clear? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Discussion? Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: You know, if this passes as is, it's going to set up another awkwardness, though. Because what we have here is, what, like a two-sentence Preamble here now, and we'll set this on top of that or below it or CHAIR STONE: My understanding is below it. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Below it, okay. Because
2 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the apology, but I am willing to make an amendment that we shall have a Preamble or amended Preamble in the Charter, first of all. And it shall read. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" culture "Hawaiian history, heritage and unique culture as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono.''' So I believe the motto reminds us of of what we do is done in righteousness from those that have come way before us, and this motto still lives with all of us, with the hopes that things our land and all of our resources are done with righteousness. But I also feel that adding the Hawaiian history is that we cannot forget the history, in any culture, in any society, that we are to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono' ('The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness.')" CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. That was clear? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Discussion? Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: You know, if this passes as is, it's going to set up another awkwardness, though. Because what we have here is, what, like a two-sentence Preamble here now, and we'll set this on top of that or below it or CHAIR STONE: My understanding is below it. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Below it, okay. Because it's very by comparison, a very understated preamble.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	comfortable enough with the input that you have to make a decision to put this proposal forward. So thanks for that. It's a good point. Please. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So as I was thanking Judge Baxa, Tonya gave me more time to work this out, I am willing though I do support the proposal with the apology, but I am willing to make an amendment that we shall have a Preamble or amended Preamble in the Charter, first of all. And it shall read. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" culture "Hawaiian history, heritage and unique culture as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono.''' So I believe the motto reminds us of of what we do is done in righteousness from those that have come way before us, and this motto still lives with all of us, with the hopes that things our land and all of our resources are done with righteousness. But I also feel that adding the Hawaiian history is that we cannot forget the history, in any culture, in any society, that we are to learn from our history. And the history includes all of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Ready? MS. BRODER: I get to correct it. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yeah. MS. BRODER: Okay. "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian" heritage "our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono' ('The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness.')" CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. That was clear? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Discussion? Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: You know, if this passes as is, it's going to set up another awkwardness, though. Because what we have here is, what, like a two-sentence Preamble here now, and we'll set this on top of that or below it or CHAIR STONE: My understanding is below it. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Below it, okay. Because

Page 12 (Pages 45-48)

Page 45		Page 47
don't know. I do support the language. I hope it will	1	amended, to the Preamble as previously stated by
		Commissioner Crivello and our Analyst, Sherry. All in
		favor of adding this or sending this proposal to the
		voters, please raise your hand and say "aye."
		(Ayes.)
		CHAIR STONE: Unanimous. Okay. Thank you
		very much.
-		Moving forward. Thank you. We now would like
•		to invite up Sandy Baz, our Budget Director for Maui
		County. Sandy, thank you for your patience. Appreciate
-		And Sandy is here today to discuss with us in
-		regard to Proposal Number 3, Article 8, Chapter 16, Cost
		of Government Commission. And I believe the discussion
		was where to place the Cost of Government Commission.
		Is that why we brought Sandy here today?
Go ahead, Flo.		Frank, do you recall what the since you
COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, one way to think	18	were kind of the spearhead of this particular proposal.
about it in a different sense is that you use the		COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I don't remember asking
language of the amended resolution as the large frame,		to bring Sandy Baz down here.
		CHAIR STONE: All right. Sandy, do you have
		something do you have a general statement concerning
		the County Auditor?
cultural framework that the rest of it flows out of, and		MR. BAZ: No.
the kinds of things that are in the Charter are more	25	(Laughter.)
Dage 46		Page 48
-	1	-
		MR. BAZ: Yeah. No, not typically. If I did, I would provide public testimony on my own individual
		behalf.
		CHAIR STONE: Very good.
	-	Okay. I guess Chair will start this out. I
		recall that we were having discussion on where to place
		the Cost of Government Commission, whether or not the
		the cost of covernment commission, whether of not the
COMMISSIONER BAXA: I have to thank	8	Cost of Government Commission should fall under the
COMMISSIONER BAXA: I have to thank Commissioner	8 9	Cost of Government Commission should fall under the Office of County Auditor or should remain appointed
Commissioner		Office of County Auditor or should remain appointed
Commissioner CHAIR STONE: Wiger.	9	
Commissioner CHAIR STONE: Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you.	9 10	Office of County Auditor or should remain appointed Commissioner DeLeon has some clarification. Go ahead, Dave.
Commissioner CHAIR STONE: Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Your suggestion is very	9 10 11	Office of County Auditor or should remain appointed Commissioner DeLeon has some clarification. Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I want to lay this on
Commissioner CHAIR STONE: Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Your suggestion is very (inaudible) because it puts in context where we came	9 10 11 12	Office of County Auditor or should remain appointed Commissioner DeLeon has some clarification. Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I want to lay this on Flo not Flo on Kay. I think Kay might have had
Commissioner CHAIR STONE: Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Your suggestion is very	9 10 11 12 13	Office of County Auditor or should remain appointed Commissioner DeLeon has some clarification. Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I want to lay this on
Commissioner CHAIR STONE: Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Your suggestion is very (inaudible) because it puts in context where we came from. And we are here now to reemphasize that.	9 10 11 12 13 14	Office of County Auditor or should remain appointed Commissioner DeLeon has some clarification. Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I want to lay this on Flo not Flo on Kay. I think Kay might have had something to do with
Commissioner CHAIR STONE: Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Your suggestion is very (inaudible) because it puts in context where we came from. And we are here now to reemphasize that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Very good.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Office of County Auditor or should remain appointed Commissioner DeLeon has some clarification. Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I want to lay this on Flo not Flo on Kay. I think Kay might have had something to do with COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes.
Commissioner CHAIR STONE: Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Your suggestion is very (inaudible) because it puts in context where we came from. And we are here now to reemphasize that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Very good. Any further discussion?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Office of County Auditor or should remain appointed Commissioner DeLeon has some clarification. Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I want to lay this on Flo not Flo on Kay. I think Kay might have had something to do with COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. COMMISSIONER DELEON: asking for this
Commissioner CHAIR STONE: Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Your suggestion is very (inaudible) because it puts in context where we came from. And we are here now to reemphasize that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Very good. Any further discussion? (No Response.)	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Office of County Auditor or should remain appointed Commissioner DeLeon has some clarification. Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I want to lay this on Flo not Flo on Kay. I think Kay might have had something to do with COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. COMMISSIONER DELEON: asking for this conversation. But I think we had a problem here in that
Commissioner CHAIR STONE: Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Your suggestion is very (inaudible) because it puts in context where we came from. And we are here now to reemphasize that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Very good. Any further discussion? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: All right. We're going to take	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Office of County Auditor or should remain appointed Commissioner DeLeon has some clarification. Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I want to lay this on Flo not Flo on Kay. I think Kay might have had something to do with COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. COMMISSIONER DELEON: asking for this conversation. But I think we had a problem here in that we're thinking in terms of the auditor outside of being
Commissioner CHAIR STONE: Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Your suggestion is very (inaudible) because it puts in context where we came from. And we are here now to reemphasize that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Very good. Any further discussion? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: All right. We're going to take this to vote. We will get to this proposal again to	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	Office of County Auditor or should remain appointed Commissioner DeLeon has some clarification. Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I want to lay this on Flo not Flo on Kay. I think Kay might have had something to do with COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. COMMISSIONER DELEON: asking for this conversation. But I think we had a problem here in that we're thinking in terms of the auditor outside of being part of the Legislative Branch. All boards and
Commissioner CHAIR STONE: Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Your suggestion is very (inaudible) because it puts in context where we came from. And we are here now to reemphasize that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Very good. Any further discussion? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: All right. We're going to take this to vote. We will get to this proposal again to discuss at a later stage. What we're voting on is	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Office of County Auditor or should remain appointed Commissioner DeLeon has some clarification. Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I want to lay this on Flo not Flo on Kay. I think Kay might have had something to do with COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. COMMISSIONER DELEON: asking for this conversation. But I think we had a problem here in that we're thinking in terms of the auditor outside of being part of the Legislative Branch. All boards and commissions are administrative. We don't have any
Commissioner CHAIR STONE: Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Your suggestion is very (inaudible) because it puts in context where we came from. And we are here now to reemphasize that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Very good. Any further discussion? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: All right. We're going to take this to vote. We will get to this proposal again to discuss at a later stage. What we're voting on is whether we're going to put this amendment to the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Office of County Auditor or should remain appointed Commissioner DeLeon has some clarification. Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I want to lay this on Flo not Flo on Kay. I think Kay might have had something to do with COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. COMMISSIONER DELEON: asking for this conversation. But I think we had a problem here in that we're thinking in terms of the auditor outside of being part of the Legislative Branch. All boards and commissions are administrative. We don't have any legislative boards and commissions. I don't know
Commissioner CHAIR STONE: Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Your suggestion is very (inaudible) because it puts in context where we came from. And we are here now to reemphasize that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Very good. Any further discussion? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: All right. We're going to take this to vote. We will get to this proposal again to discuss at a later stage. What we're voting on is whether we're going to put this amendment to the Preamble in there, and we'll talk about that later on in	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	Office of County Auditor or should remain appointed Commissioner DeLeon has some clarification. Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I want to lay this on Flo not Flo on Kay. I think Kay might have had something to do with COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. COMMISSIONER DELEON: asking for this conversation. But I think we had a problem here in that we're thinking in terms of the auditor outside of being part of the Legislative Branch. All boards and commissions are administrative. We don't have any legislative boards and commissions. I don't know whether structural you can have any legislative boards
	don't know. I do support the language, I hope it will work fine, but I am just wondering how it's going to look like in the context of the language that exists there now? CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. Further discussion? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Maybe we can ask our Analyst to work on this? (Inaudible.) CHAIR STONE: Very good. This is just so you guys know what is going on, we have Sandy Baz here as a specialist. So what I would like to see is if if we do move this forward, Sherry will have the time to work on it as it's our last one of our last proposals. So when we get to that, we would we would be able to have something, hopefully, worked out that's interesting. Go ahead, Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, one way to think about it in a different sense is that you use the language of the amended resolution as the large frame, and then, under that, is the County of Maui securing the benefit of the most possible form. Because then what you've done is you've created you've created a cultural framework that the rest of it flows out of, and the kinds of things that are in the Charter are more Dage 46 related to exercise County government, powers, all of that. So it may be just flipping. I mean, that might play with that, if that might do something a little bit better for it. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?	don't know. I do support the language, I hope it will1work fine, but I am just wondering how it's going to2look like in the context of the language that exists3there now?4CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much.5Further discussion?6COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Maybe we can ask our7Analyst to work on this? (Inaudible.)8CHAIR STONE: Very good. This is just so9you guys know what is going on, we have Sandy Baz here10as a specialist. So what I would like to see is if11if we do move this forward, Sherry will have the time to12work on it as it's our last one of our last13proposals. So when we get to that, we would we would14be able to have something, hopefully, worked out that's15interesting.16Go ahead, Flo.17COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, one way to think18about it in a different sense is that you use the19language of the amended resolution as the large frame,20and then, under that, is the County of Maui securing the21you've done is you've created you've created a23cultural framework that the rest of it flows out of, and24the kinds of things that are in the Charter are more25Page 46related to exercise County government, powers, all ofthat. So it may be just flipping. I mean, that might2 play with that, if that might do something a little3bit better for it.

Certified Shorthand Reporters Maui
808-244-3376

	Page 49		Page 51
1	you've taken away the advise and consent check and	1	He really didn't have much to say about Cost of
	balance that's traditional for American government. So	2	~
	I am kind of confused about if we're going to put so	3	primarily that the auditor, its function of the
4	we're putting the auditor in the Legislative Branch, and	4	legislature to control the oversight of the funds, so
5		5	the auditor should fall under legislature. Which is why
6	commission to that. And now we're talking about putting	6	we took this path.
7		7	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I think oh. I'm
8	commission out of the Administrative Branch and into the	8	sorry.
9	Legislative Branch. It sets up a problem in my mind.	9	CHAIR STONE: Yeah, go ahead, Frank.
10	CHAIR STONE: Okay. And presently, just so	10	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If I remember the
11	you guys know, in our language, Section 3-8.4 of the	11	conversation correctly, he discussed the fact and we
12	present proposal, it's reading, "Cost of Government	12	can go back and look at the minutes for that meeting,
13	Commission. For the purpose of carrying out the policy	13	which was out in Kihei he preferred that option. He
14	set forth herein, in accordance with Section 13-2 of	14	said he hadn't thought about whether an independent
15	this chapter, the Mayor, with the approval of the	15	board, but, you know, in regards to all the other
16	Council, shall appoint a Cost of Government Commission	16	counties, it was a legislative function. But I think I
17	consisting of nine members. The commission shall be	17	remember him saying that he didn't have anything against
18	advisory to the County Auditor." So with that	18	having a commission that would work with the the
19	understanding, we've left it the same.	19	auditor at that point. But we can go back and look at
20	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay.	20	the the minutes on that one. But I think he was a
21	CHAIR STONE: So in this particular in our	21	little less categorical as people are making him out to
22	proposal as we put forward, we've left the Cost of	22	be in regards to that. I think he was a little bit more
23	Government Commission, appointed by the Mayor, approved	23	open in giving the commission some leeway to make its
24	by the legislature, by the Council. And it seems like	24	own decisions in that regard. But he did mention the
	we're all comfortable with that, is that correct?	25	fact that the intent was to make it a creature of the
	Page 50		Page 52
1	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Isn't that a valid		legislative body which controls the purse.
2	point? Aren't we back to where	2	CHAIR STONE: Very good.
3	CHAIR STONE: This is this is the point	3	Commissioner DeLeon.
4	Dave's making, is that he wants it like this, because if	4	COMMISSIONER DELEON: This is a minor
5	the County Auditor is appointed by the legislature, by	5	correction. It was the Paia meeting.
6	the Council, that the oversight or the group	6	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Paia. Paia meeting.
7	that's not oversight because they don't the Cost		I'm sorry.
8	of Government Commission we decided is not appointing	8	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. And I don't think
9	the auditor, as we had discussed. But their review	9	we have anything for Sandy, we ought to let him know.
	comes from an administrative side. So they're appointed	10	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, exactly.
11		11	CHAIR STONE: You know, Sandy, how's the
	first of all, that is how all of the boards and	12	weather today?
13		13	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I certainly didn't ask
14		14	him to come in.
15		15	MR. BAZ: I was told the reason why I was
16	I think that was your point, correct, Dave?	16	being asked to be here was so that I could provide
17	So, in other words, if it were appointed by the legislature, the Council, then everything would be	17	clarification over the Mayor's oversight of the
18		18 19	legislative budget. CHAIR STONE: Oh, that's nice. Okay.
19	appointed on that side, auditor and Cost of Government Commission.	19 20	MR. BAZ: So
20 21	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Isn't that what Mike	20 21	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Different animal
21	White, when he first proposed this, or when he was	21	altogether.
22	talking to us, said that that was the problem?	22	MR. BAZ: Basically, the way that the Charter
23	CHAIR STONE: The problem Mike White pointed	24	Section Article 9 reads, in Section 9-2 it's been
25		25	revised, but the Mayor presents this is on or before
	C	1	

	Page 53		Page 55
1	the I guess the 25th day of March, before the ensuing	1	in this case, it would be the auditor, would submit
2	fiscal year, the Mayor shall submit to the Council an	1 2	to the commission their budget to be reviewed and then
3	operating budget for the ensuing fiscal year including	2 3	submitted to the Mayor. And what it's sounding like is
4	an executive operating budget and a legislative	4	that you want to have the commission submit its budget
5	operating budget, a capital program and an accompanying	4 5	to the auditor to submit to the Legislative Branch to
6	message. What happens in functional activity is that	6	submit to the Mayor for submittal in the proposed
7	the legislative branches of government, the Office of	7	budget. So
8	Council Services and the Office of the County Clerk,	8	CHAIR STONE: So, Sandy
9	provide to us their proposed budget so that we can	9	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?
10	include that in the Mayor's proposed budget.	10	CHAIR STONE: that's where we need
11	Functionally, we don't modify that budget or provide any	11	clarification, actually, is 3.8-4.1. Okay. In this
12	comment to their proposed budget. So as that comes	12	particular case, the auditor is not answering to the
13	about, there are it's really what they provide.	13	commission. The Cost of Government Commission is not
14	Once the Mayor proposes his budget on you	14	the overseeing body of the auditor. The auditor stands
15	know, we're going to do it this Friday, they Council	15	alone. The Cost of Government Commission is meant to
16	will then review that and and pass it out before the	16	work in conjunction with the auditor, where best or how
17	end of the year. So I guess it would be	17	how what's the standard way, for example. In this
18	counterintuitive for us to modify the proposed budget	18	particular case, the Cost of Government Commission is
19	from the Legislative Branch because it's going back to	19	submitting to the auditor a request for an appropriation
20	them, anyway, is part of that reason. And there's been,	20	for the operations of the commission, after which the
21	I guess, kind of an unwritten agreement that we don't	21	auditor would submit include in the budget the Cost
22	mess around with their budget at all.	22	of Government and submit to the Mayor. Does that make
23	CHAIR STONE: Very good.	23	any sense? Or I'm sorry to the legislature in
24	MR. BAZ: Yeah.	24	this case, so the Council. Does that make any sense?
25	CHAIR STONE: Thank you for the clarification.	25	MR. BAZ: I guess more of a comment than
	Page 54		Page 56
1	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I think part of this	1	anything. If the Cost of Government Commission is, as
2	discussion had to do with Section 3-8.4.1, "Prepare and	2	expressed here, appointed by the Mayor, it would remain
3	submit to the auditor a request for an appropriation for	3	a administrative and this is from hearing your
4	the operation of the commission." And the question was,	4	discussion here administrative commission. It
5	okay, it goes to the auditor, where does it go from	5	wouldn't be necessary that the commission present its
6	there. And I assume, since it's a creature of the	6	budget to the auditor. It would be that it would
7	legislature, that the auditor's budget would go to the	7	present its budget to the Mayor as it would now. And
8	Council and would be a part of the folded what's	8	then the Mayor would then choose to put it into his
	folded in into the Mayor's budget over which the Mayor	9	
10	wouldn't have any jurisdiction at that point except to		course, you know, have any amendment capabilities that
11	publish it with the rest of the budget. But that's what	11	they currently have.
12	I am hearing correctly.	12	I do I guess one of I can foresee an
13	MR. BAZ: From reading this, it does make	13	issue if the Cost of Government Commission is an
14	it does make it clear.	14	advisory commission to the to the auditor, and they
15	I just wanted to make a comment, though. Of	15	have some direction that they want to move forward in
16	all the other commissions, it actually works the	16	the auditor does not agree with, if the budget for the
17	opposite. And that's probably because the Fire and Public Safety Commission oversees the chief, right. So	17	Cost of Government Commission is reviewed and and
18	the chief, it's the responsibility if you read	18	proposed by the auditor to the Legislative Branch, then the Cost of Government Commission's request may not make
19 20	Section Section 8 of 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety	19 20	the Cost of Government Commission's request may not make
20	Commission, Item Number 2, "Review and submit to the	20 21	it up there. Just to in the process. CHAIR STONE: Very good.
$ ^{21}_{22}$	Mayor the department's request for an annual	21 22	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?
22	appropriation for the operation of the department." And	22 23	CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa.
23	so for for them, for Police, it's, basically, the	23 24	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I think
25	opposite direction, is that the functional director, the		you have already articulated the difference between the

Page 15 (Pages 57-60)

1 different commission, slike a Police Commission and the 1 the budget to the auditor is that budget from this commission 2 in the budget to the auditor is that budget for the commission here is purely advisory. It's purely 3 advisory. The director - the auditor does not have to 6 - he can that a look at it, but he will be the 6 erlass et al. anyway. So either way. I mean, that's not - 7 decision-maker. 9 Erach of the Council. At this point, the Mayor could a bar it out of the Legislative 9 or cold autor and the Away So either way. So either way. I mean, that's not - 7 that's a nonargument, right, in a sense. It mean, either 10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Correct me if 1 and 11 an othereath the department that - they fall under the 14 department's budget in some manner. 14 department's budget in some manner. 16 or eleant way. So either way. Multiplant 10 in the cost of Government for next year. So I am 12 octivities and functions. And other commission that have 19 or core in that. at any point, you know, the budget 19 our cost of the commission shave raysed to it tor its 10 control in the fire Cost of Government, and they or point, you know, the budget 11 activities and functions. And other commissions have raysed in the department the Charer Commissions have raysed in the department the charer commissions have raysed in the department the start is undereable. 12 activities and functions. And other commissions have raysed in the department the charer commission have raysed in the department the s		Page 57		Page 59
 2 Fire Commission as distinguished from this commission 3 here. The way I understand is that the role of the 4 commission here is purely advisory. It's purely 5 divisory. The director - the auditor does not have to 6 - he can that a look at it, but he will be the 7 decision-maker. 8 CHAIR STONE: Good point. Very good point. 9 Okay. Os ahead, Dave. 10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Correct me if I an 11 anderneath the department that - they fall under the 14 department's budget in Some manner. 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Except for maybe funding 10 and who has control over that. A dupy or you have a response? 11 and who has control over that. And ther's normissions have and functions of the chief. 12 activitias and functions. And other commissions have a functional difference between the 14 activitias and functions. So fits Pathene. 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line inter 12 activitias and functions. And other commissions have a divisions have and function of the Charter Commissions have analy for you know, the budget at a certain and provident of the chief. 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line inter 12 activities and functions. And other commissions have analy for you know, the budget at a certain and provident by the director of a strutuly bade. 14 activities and functions. And other commissions have and that way a prior to the Mayor's proposed as well a strutule way for the most on the strutule of the theory in the constant way in the strutule wa				
3 break Page 50 4 commission here is purely advisory. It's purely 4 5 advisory. The director				
4 commission here is purely advisory. The director the auditor does not have to 4 if the Cost of Government is under the Brecaritye Branch, 5 5 - be can take a look at it, but he will be the 6 eficise it, anyway. So either way, 1 mean, thats not 7 decision-maker. 7 8 CHAIR STONE: Good point. 9 mach canditor could take it out, for Legislative 10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Correct me if I am 9 mach caultor could take it out, for Legislative 11 wrong, Sandy, but, really, administrative boards usually 11 item for the Cost of Government for next year. So I am 12 dort have their own budgets. I mean, they usually fall 11 item for the Cost of Government for next year. So I am 13 undermenth the department that - they fall under the 14 department's budget in some manner. 11 item for the Cost of Government for next year. So I am 14 ocertain amount of money alloted to it for its 2 activities and functions. And other commission have maybe funding 10 in the budget per se? 12 mod take it Mayor's proposed during Council 12 a tottain amount of money alloted to it for its 2 adiministrative northele by the director of 12 a tottain amount of money alloted to it for its 2 adiministrative money alloted to it for its 12 activitias and functions. And other commission have maybe funding 2 adite the Mayor's proposed during Council				
5 advisory. The director the auditor does not have to 6 - be can take a look at it, but he will be the 7 decision-maker. 8 CHAIR STONE: Good point. 9 Okay. Goahead, Dave. 10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Correct me if 1 am 11 wrong, Sandy, but, really, administrative boards usually fail 12 dort have their own budgets. I mean, they usually fail 13 undermeath the department that they fail under the 14 department's budget in some manner. 15 MR. BAZ: Yes. 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Except for maybeth 17 Police Commission or the Fire Commission has 18 oerstain adfunctions. And that we 19 MR. BAZ: Yes. 10 that same process. It's controlled by the director of 21 activities and functions. And other commissions have 22 activities and functions. And other commissions have 23 that same process. It's controlled by the director of 24 that department. So like Pat Wong controlls your budget. 24 The real functional difference between the 34 Administrative program budget.		-	-	
6 - he can take a look at it, but he will be the 6 refuse it, anyway. So either way, I mean, that's not 7 decision-maker. 6 refuse it, anyway. So either way, I mean, that's not 9 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Correct me if I am 6 nes, corr auditor could take it out, the Mayor could take it out of 10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Correct me if I am 11 its maduitor could take it out, the Mayor could take it out of 11 anderstank the department that the full under the 14 department's budget in some manner. 15 Its may be. 14 department's budget in some manner. 16 CHAIR STONE: Sondy, do you have a response? 15 MR. BAZ: Tes. The refu family the director of 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line item 12 activities and functions. And other commissions have 23 at astame process. It's controlled by the director of 24 Administrative and Logia the funds, 2 MR. BAZ: No. I will be in the 4 Administrative and Legislative Branch, the Council 16 Chair, is the orthat signs off on, you know, those 2 MR. BAZ: No. I will be in the 3 administrative and Legislative Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for 14 in				
7 decision-maker. 7 that's a nonregument, right, in a sense. I mean, either 8 CHAIR STONE: Good point. Very good point. 9 Branch could take it out, the Mayor could take it out of 10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Correct me if Jan 10 in is budget now, as it is, since we did submit at line 11 undarment the department that - they fall under the 12 tot seeing the problem, but I guess - I guess I an 12 don't have their own budgets. I mean, they usually fall 13 undarment the department that - they fall under the 13 undarment the department that - they fall under the 13 cont seeing the problem, but I guess - I guess I an 14 department's budget is nome mamer. 16 CHAIR STONE: Consectont Junge Baxa. 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Except for maybe the 16 CHAIR STONE: Consectont Junge Baxa. 17 Police Commission that wate independent of the chief. 18 MR. BAZ: The commissions have 2 activities and functions. And other commissions have 12 a call as a fat'rithe Mayor's proposed as well 2 activities and functions. And the cost of Goovernment, canual budget. 24 Administrative orange wate in the 2 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line itm		-	5	
8 CHAIR STONE: Good point. 9 8 one, your auditor could take it out, the Mayor could take it out of 9 DRaw, Ganada, Dave. 9 Branch could take it out, the Mayor could take it out of 10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Correct me if I am 1 item for the Cost of Government for next year. So I am 11 andrenath the department that – they fall under the 1 item for the Cost of Government for pext year. So I am 12 andrenath the department that – they fall under the 1 item for the Cost of Government for onext year. So I am 13 underneath the department bar – they fall under the 1 item for the Cost of Government for onext year. So I am 14 department's budget in some manner. 15 OR MR BAZ: No. The commissions have maybe funding 14 a certain amount of money alloted to it for its 1 as and incorroule dty the director of 12 activities and functions. And other commissions have 2 The real functional difference between the 2 that same process. It's controlled by the director of 2 Administrative and Legislative Branch, is more in the 2 MR, BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative proprosed during Council <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>6</td><td></td></t<>			6	
9 Okay. Go ahead, Dave. 9 Branch could take it out, the Mayor could take it out of 10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Correct me if I am 11 wrong, Sadministrative boards usually fall 13 underneath the department that they fall under the 14 department's budget in some manner. 15 MR, BAZ: Yes. 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Except for maybe the 17 Police Commission the Fire Commission that have 18 oresight roles that are independent of the chief. 19 MR, BAZ: Yes. 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Except for maybe funding 20 allotted to them, similar to the Charter Commission have 12 activities and functions. And other commission have 12 activities and functions. And other commission have 21 at that apartment. So like Pat Wong controls your budget. 22 administrative program budget. 23 in the budget per se? 24 MR, BAZ: No, It will be in the 3 administrative program budget. 3 administrative program budget. 4 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. 5 COMMISSIONER DE			7	
10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Correct me if I am 11 wrong, Sandy, but, really, administrative boards usually 13 underneath the department that they fall under the 14 department's budget in some manner. 15 MR, BAZ: Yes. 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Except for maybe the 17 Police Commission or the Fire Commission have maybe finding 19 MR, BAZ: The commissions have maybe finding 20 allotted to the Charter Commissions have 21 a certain amount of money allotted to it for its 22 activities and functions. And other commissions have 23 that same process. It's controlled by the director of 24 that same process. It's controlled by the director of 2 In the budget per se? 2 In the budget per se? 2 In the budget nerw. similar to provision, the provision, the provision for them to provision, the provision, the provision, the provision, the provement. 11 Also, the other difference was they only had 12 two-year terms. 3 So lages in prior commissions, Charter 14 Commission, they wold do a special kind of a special kind as and proporatito it to the sox of a special kind as an pr	8		8	
11 wrong, Sandy, but, really, administrative boards usually 11 item for the Cost of Government for next year. So I am 12 don't have their own budgets. I mean, they usually fall anderneam that - they fall under the 14 department's budget in some manner. 11 item for the Cost of Government for next year. So I am 13 underneam that - they fall under the 14 earthin statue independent of the chief. 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Except for maybe the 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Except for maybe the 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Scotfs have maybe funding 18 earthin amount of money allotted to it for its 20 activities and functions. And other commissions have maybe funding 18 MR. BAZ: Yeah, Commissioner De Rego is 21 a certain amount of money allotted to it for its 22 activities and functions. And other commissions have 21 a that same process. It's controlled by the director of 14 that department. So like Pat Wong controls your budget. 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line ittem 23 administrative parame hudget. 3 administrative porara budget. 3 The commission wouldn't have control over 4 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line ittem 3<	9	-	9	•
12 don't have their own budgets. I mean, they usually fail 13 underneath the department that - they fall under the 13 underneath the department that - they fall under the 4 2 14 department's budget in some manner. 14 CHAIR STONE: Sandy, do you have a response? 15 MR. BAZ: Yes. 16 CHAIR STONE: Sandy, do you have a response? 16 Oversight roles that are independent of the chief. 17 Go abead, Sandy. 18 oversight roles that are independent of the chief. 18 MR. BAZ: The commissions have maybe funding 20 alotted to them, similar to the Charter Commissions have 18 MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the 21 administrative program budget. 14 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line item 14 COMMISSIONER DE ELEON: Thank you. 14 and who has control over that. 14 2 MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the 3 administrative program budget. 14 and who has control over that. 3 administrative program budget. 14 and who has control over that. 3 4 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in 14 here who would have control over that. 3<	10		10	
13 underneath the department that they fall under the 13 seeing this too simply, maybe. 14 department's budget in some manner. 15 MR. BAZ: Yes. 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Except for maybe the 17 17 Police Commission or the Fire Commission that have 18 CMAIR STONE: Sandy, do you have a response? 18 oversight roles that are independent of the chief. 19 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Except for maybe the 18 oversight roles that are independent of the chief. 18 MR. BAZ: Yeah, Commissioner De Rego is 10 al cortain amount of money allotted to if for its 2 could be amended prior to the Mayor's proposed during Council 21 at anter the Mayor's proposed during Council 2 could be amended prior to the Mayor's proposed as well 2 ath adepartment. So like Pat Wong controls your budget. 2 The real functional difference between the 2 MR. BAZ: Yeah, Commissions have 2 3 and who has control over that. And that's not clear in 2 mat who bas control over that, and the's that control over 4 Administrative program budget. 3 administrative program budget. 3 1 and who has control over that. And that's not	11	wrong, Sandy, but, really, administrative boards usually	11	item for the Cost of Government for next year. So I am
14 department's budget in some manner. 14 CHAIR STONE: Sandy, do you have a response? 15 MR. BAZ: Yes. CHAIR STONE: One second, Judge Baxa. 17 Police Commission or the Fire Commission that have 16 CMMISSIONER DELEON: Except for maybe the 18 oversight roles that are independent of the chief. 18 MR. BAZ: The commissions have 20 allotted to them, similar to the Charter Commission have 18 MR. BAZ: Yesh. Commissioner De Rego is 21 activities and functions. And other commissions have 23 that same process. It's controlled by the director of 24 that department. So like Pat Wong controls your budget. 20 could be amended prior to the Mayor's proposed during Council 23 that department. So like Pat Wong controls your budget. 23 that ame process. It's controlled by the director of 24 that department. So like Pat Wong controls your budget. 24 Administrative Branch, is more in the 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. 5 official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council 3 administrative program budget. 1 and the the Administrative Branch, the Council 4 two-year terms. 3 The commission fwem that as and propriations	12	don't have their own budgets. I mean, they usually fall	12	not seeing the problem, but I guess I guess I am
15 MR. BAZ: Yes. 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Except for maybe the 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Except for maybe the 16 CHAIR STONE: One second, Judge Baxa. 17 Police Commission of the Fire Commission that have 18 MR. BAZ: Yeah. Commissioner De Rego is 19 MR. BAZ: The commissions have maybe funding 18 MR. BAZ: Yeah. Commissioner De Rego is 20 allotted to them, similar to the Chatter Commissions have 23 after the Mayor's proposed during Council 21 actrait amount of money allotted to it for its 20 could be amended prior to the Mayor's proposed as well 21 acter the Mayor's proposed during Council 21 as fler the Mayor's proposed during Council 22 that same process. It's controlled by the director of 4 Administrative and Legislative Branch is more in the 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line item Page 58 Page 60 1 in the budget per se? 1 and who has control over that. And that's not clear in 2 MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the 3 The commission wouldn't have control over 3 dealt with the Cost of Government, 1 Administrative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you	13	underneath the department that they fall under the	13	seeing this too simply, maybe.
16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Except for maybe the 16 CHAIR STONE: One second, Judge Baxa. 17 Police Commission or the Fire Commission have maybe funding 16 CHAIR STONE: One second, Judge Baxa. 18 oversight roles that are independent of the chief. 17 Go ahead, Sandy. 20 allotted to them, similar to the Charter Commissions have 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not alline item 21 a certain amount of money allotted to it for its 22 activities and functions. And other commissions have 23 that same process. It's controlled by the director of 24 that department. So like Pat Wong controls your budget. 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not al line item Page 58 Page 60 1 in the budget per se? 2 1 and who has control over that. And that's not clear in 2 MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the 3 The commissions, whe they 4 3 deministrative program budget. 3 The commission whe they 5 4 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. 5 official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council 6 6 Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, the Mayor's responsible for 10 6 </td <td>14</td> <td>department's budget in some manner.</td> <td>14</td> <td>CHAIR STONE: Sandy, do you have a response?</td>	14	department's budget in some manner.	14	CHAIR STONE: Sandy, do you have a response?
17 Police Commission or the Fire Commission that have 17 Go ahead, Sandy. 18 oversight roles that are independent of the chief. 18 MR. BAZ: The commission have 20 allotted to them, similar to the Charter Commission has 19 Correct in that, at any point, you know, the budget 21 activities and functions. And other commissions have 21 as after the Mayor's proposed as well 21 activities and functions. And other commissions have 23 The real functional difference between the 23 that same process. It's controlled by the director of 24 Administrative and Legislative Branch is more in the 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line item 23 The real functional difference between the 24 Administrative program budget. 4 Administrative and Legislative Branch, ite Oundel for the 3 administrative program budget. 3 The commission wouldn't have control over that. 4 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. 5 Official. And so the Legislative Branch, the 9 provision for the to provide an annual budget for the 9 Eaceutive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for 10 operation of the commissions, tharet masson, sthey saw this as being sort of	15	MR. BAZ: Yes.	15	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?
18 oversight roles that are independent of the chief. 18 MR. BAZ: Yeah, Commissioner De Rego is 19 MR. BAZ: The commissions have maybe funding 20 could be amended prior to the Mayor's proposed as well 21 activities and functions. And other commission have 21 as after the Mayor's proposed during Council 22 activities and functions. And other commissions have 21 as after the Mayor's proposed during Council 23 that same process. It's controlled by the director of 21 as after the Mayor's proposed during Council 24 that department. So like Pat Wong controls your budget. 23 The real functional difference between the 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line item 24 24 administrative program budget. 3 MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the 3 administrative program budget. 3 1 4 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. 5 CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. 6 1 and who has control over that. 3 The commission you know, the Mayor's responsible for 10 operation of the otoproide an annual budget for the 9 for is a who's allowed to expend those funds. 13 So I guess in prior commissions, Charter <td< td=""><td>16</td><td>COMMISSIONER DELEON: Except for maybe the</td><td>16</td><td>CHAIR STONE: One second, Judge Baxa.</td></td<>	16	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Except for maybe the	16	CHAIR STONE: One second, Judge Baxa.
19 MR. BAZ: The commission have maybe funding 19 correct in that, at any point, you know, the budget 20 allotted to them, similar to the Charter Commission have 19 could be amended prior to the Mayor's proposed as well 21 a certain amount of money allotted to it for its 20 could be amended prior to the Mayor's proposed during Council 22 activities and functions. And other commission have 21 as after the Mayor's proposed during Council 23 that apartment. So like Pat Wong controls your budget. 23 The real functional difference between the 24 Administrative and Legislative Branch is more in the 25 actual execution of the budget in expending the funds, 2 MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the 3 administrative program budget. 1 3 MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the 3 The commission wouldn't have control over that. 3 3 The commission fund the foot program budget. 1 and who has control over that. 3 4 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. 5 CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. 6 Council 6 6 commission, the prior Charter Commissions, when they 8 And then the Administrative Branch, the 9	17	Police Commission or the Fire Commission that have	17	Go ahead, Sandy.
20 allotted to them, similar to the Charter Commission has 20 could be amended prior to the Mayor's proposed as well 21 accitain amount of money allotted to it for its 20 could be amended prior to the Mayor's proposed as well 22 activities and functions. And other commissions have 23 The real functional difference between the 24 that same process. It's controlled by the director of 24 Administrative and Legislative Branch is more in the 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line item Page 58 Page 60 1 in the budget per se? 1 and who has control over that. And that's not clear in 2 MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the 3 The commission wouldn't have control over 3 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. 5 CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. 1 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in 7 twis wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they 8 And then the Administrative Branch, the 9 9 provision for them to provide an annual budget for the 0 Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for 10 operation of the commission, they awiths as being sort of a special 1 So that would, I think, need to be clear as <td>18</td> <td>oversight roles that are independent of the chief.</td> <td>18</td> <td>MR. BAZ: Yeah, Commissioner De Rego is</td>	18	oversight roles that are independent of the chief.	18	MR. BAZ: Yeah, Commissioner De Rego is
21 a certain amount of money allotted to it for its 21 as after the Mayor's proposed during Council 22 activities and functions. And other commissions have 21 as after the Mayor's proposed during Council 23 that same process. It's controlled by the director of 21 as after the Mayor's proposed during Council 24 that department. So like Pat Wong controls your budget. 23 The real functional difference between the 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line item Page 58 Page 60 1 in the budget per se? 1 and who has control over that. And that's not clear in 2 2 MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the 3 The commission wouldn't have control over 3 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. 5 official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in 7 it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they 8 dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a 9 provision for them to provide an annual budget for the 10 operation of the commissions, Charter 10 that. 11 Also, the other difference was they only had 12 far as who is allowed to expend those funds.	19	MR. BAZ: The commissions have maybe funding	19	correct in that, at any point, you know, the budget
 22 activities and functions. And other commissions have 23 that same process. It's controlled by the director of 24 that department. So like Pat Wong controls your budget. 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line item 26 MR, BAZ: No. It will be in the 3 administrative program budget. 4 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. 5 CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in 7 it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they 8 dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a 9 provision for them to provide an annual budget for the 10 operation of the commission. 11 Also, the other difference was they only had 12 two-year terms. 13 So I guess in prior commissions, Charter 14 Commission that would do a special kinds of appropriations to get that 15 commission that would do a special kinds of appropriations to get that 16 might need special kinds of appropriations to get that 17 There's really no change. What we're doing by 20 this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of 21 the commission from the this is the way I see it 22 from the Administrative Branch, Ckay. 24 This is my logic again. I'll explain it in 	20	allotted to them, similar to the Charter Commission has	20	could be amended prior to the Mayor's proposed as well
 22 activities and functions. And other commissions have 23 that same process. It's controlled by the director of 24 that department. So like Pat Wong controls your budget. 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line item 26 MR, BAZ: No. It will be in the 3 administrative program budget. 4 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. 5 CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in 7 it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they 8 dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a 9 provision for them to provide an annual budget for the 10 operation of the commission. 11 Also, the other difference was they only had 12 two-year terms. 13 So I guess in prior commissions, Charter 14 Commission that would do a special kinds of appropriations to get that 15 commission that would do a special kinds of appropriations to get that 16 might need special kinds of appropriations to get that 17 There's really no change. What we're doing by 20 this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of 21 the commission from the this is the way I see it 22 from the Administrative Branch, Ckay. 24 This is my logic again. I'll explain it in 	21	a certain amount of money allotted to it for its	21	as after the Mayor's proposed during Council
24 that department. So like Pat Wong controls your budget. 24 Administrative and Legislative Branch is more in the 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line item 25 actual execution of the budget in expending the funds, 26 Page 58 Page 60 1 in the budget per se? 1 and who has control over that. And that's not clear in 2 MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the 3 administrative program budget. 3 administrative program budget. 3 The commission wouldn't have control over 4 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. 5 Official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in 7 if's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they 8 dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a 9 9 Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for 10 operation of the commission. 11 So I guess in prior commissions, Charter 13 So I guess in prior commissions, Charter 13 So I guess in prior commissions, Charter 13 Commission that would do a special kind of work. And 16 might need special kinds of appropriations to get that 13 CHAIR STONE: DE REGO: Can	22	activities and functions. And other commissions have	22	
24 that department. So like Pat Wong controls your budget. 24 Administrative and Legislative Branch is more in the 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line item 25 actual execution of the budget in expending the funds, 26 Page 58 Page 60 1 in the budget per se? 1 and who has control over that. And that's not clear in 2 MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the 3 administrative program budget. 3 administrative program budget. 3 The commission wouldn't have control over 4 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. 5 Official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in 7 if's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they 8 dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a 9 9 Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for 10 operation of the commission. 11 So I guess in prior commissions, Charter 13 So I guess in prior commissions, Charter 13 So I guess in prior commissions, Charter 13 Commission that would do a special kind of work. And 16 might need special kinds of appropriations to get that 13 CHAIR STONE: DE REGO: Can	23		23	The real functional difference between the
25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it's not a line item 25 actual execution of the budget in expending the funds, 2 Page 58 Page 60 1 in the budget per se? 1 and who has control over that. And that's not clear in 2 MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the 3 administrative program budget. 4 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. 5 CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in 7 it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they 8 dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a 9 provision for them to provide an annual budget for the 10 operation of the commission. 11 Also, the other difference was they only had 12 two-year terms. 12 far as who is allowed to expend those funds. 13 So I guess in prior commissions, Charter 14 Go ahead, Frank. 14 Commission that would do a special kinds of appropriations to get that 17 commed the rems of appropriations to get that 16 might need special kinds of appropriations to get that 16 Cousel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way 17 work done. All we did here was to take that same idea	24		24	Administrative and Legislative Branch is more in the
Page 58Page 601in the budget per se?1and who has control over that. And that's not clear in2MR, BAZ: No. It will be in the3administrative program budget.3administrative program budget.3The commission wouldn't have control over4COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you.3The commission wouldn't have control over5CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead.6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in3The commission wouldn't have control over6dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a9provision for them to provide an annual budget for the6Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those10operation of the commission.10that.11So that would, I think, need to be clear as12two-year terms.12far as who is allowed to expend those funds.1313So I guess in prior commissions, Charter13CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.14Commissions, they saw this as being sort of a special14Go ahead, Frank.15commission fhat would do a special kinds of appropriations to get that16Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way17work done. All we did here was to take that same idea18of funds and support for the commission?19There's really no change. What we're doing by10thes Made support for the commission?19There's really no change. What we're doing by11so and support for the commission?19Met ediministrative Branch, Executive Br	25		25	-
1in the budget per se?1and who has control over that. And that's not clear in2MR, BAZ: No. It will be in theadministrative program budget.1and who has control over that.3administrative program budget.3The commission wouldn't have control over4COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you.5CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead.3The commission wouldn't have control over6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in7it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they5official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council7it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they8And then the Administrative Branch, the9provision for them to provide an annual budget for the9Pexeutive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for10operation of the commissions.10that.11Also, the other difference was they only had11So that would, I think, need to be clear as12two-year terms.12far as who is allowed to expend those funds.13So I guess in prior commissions, Charter13CotAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.14Commission that would do a special kind of work. And16Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way17work done. All we did here was to take that same idea17can we make this clearer about in terms of expension18and incorporate it into the Cost of Government.18of funds and support for the commission.19There's really no change. What we're doing by19				
2MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the a administrative program budget.2here who would have control over that.3administrative program budget.3The commission wouldn't have control over4COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you.5CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead.3The commission wouldn't have control over6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in6Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those77i's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they8And then the Administrative Branch, the89provision for them to provide an annual budget for the6Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those710operation of the commission.10that.1111Also, the other difference was they only had11So that would, I think, need to be clear as1212two-year terms.13So I guess in prior commissions, Charter13So that would do a special kind of work. And14Commission that would do a special kind of work. And14Go ahead, Frank.15commission for the cost of Government.15COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation16might need special kinds of appropriations to get that16Coursel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way17work done. All we did here was to take that same ideaof funds and support for the commission?19There's really no change. What we're doing by19MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with20this is changing the jurisdiction of whose		Dage 58		Dage 60
3administrative program budget.3The commission wouldn't have control over4COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you.5CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead.6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in7it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they6Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those7it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they8dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a8And then the Administrative Branch, the9provision for them to provide an annual budget for the9Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for10operation of the commission.10that.11Also, the other difference was they only had11So that would, I think, need to be clear as13So I guess in prior commissions, Charter13CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.14Commission that would do a special kind of work. And15COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation16might need special kinds of appropriations to get that16Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way17work done. All we did here was to take that same idea17can we make this clearer about in terms of expension18and incorporate it into the Cost of Government.18of funds and support for the commission?19There's really no change. What we're doing by19MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with20this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of20the Budget Directo		i dge 50		-
4COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you.4expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County5CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead.5official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in6Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those7it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they8And then the Administrative Branch, the9provision for them to provide an annual budget for the9Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for10operation of the commission.10that.11Also, the other difference was they only had11So that would, I think, need to be clear as12two-year terms.12far as who is allowed to expend those funds.13So I guess in prior commissions, Charter13CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.14Commission that would do a special kind of work. And15COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation16might need special kinds of appropriations to get that16Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way17work done. All we did here was to take that same idea17can we make this clearer about in terms of expension18and incorporate it into the Cost of Government.18of funds and support for the commission.19There's really no change. What we're doing by19MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with20the Legislative Branch. Okay.21is an administrative board or commission.22from the Administrative Branch. O	1	in the budget per se?	1	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in
5CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead.5official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they 86Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those7it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they 88And then the Administrative Branch, the9provision for them to provide an annual budget for the 1098And then the Administrative Branch, the9provision for them to provide an annual budget for the 1111Also, the other difference was they only had11So that would, I think, need to be clear as12two-year terms.12far as who is allowed to expend those funds.1313So I guess in prior commissions, Charter13CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.14Commission that would do a special kind of work. And 1515COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation16might need special kinds of appropriations to get that 1616Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way17work done. All we did here was to take that same idea 1817can we make this clearer about in terms of expension18and incorporate it into the Cost of Government.18of funds and support for the commission?19There's really no change. What we're doing by 20this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of 2119MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with21the commission from the this is the way I see it 22is an administrative board or com		in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the	2	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that.
6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in6Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those7it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they8dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a8And then the Administrative Branch, the9provision for them to provide an annual budget for the9Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for10operation of the commission.10that.11Also, the other difference was they only had11So that would, I think, need to be clear as12two-year terms.12far as who is allowed to expend those funds.13So I guess in prior commissions, Charter13CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.14Commission that would do a special kind of work. And15COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation16might need special kinds of appropriations to get that16Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way17work done. All we did here was to take that same idea17can we make this clearer about in terms of expension18and incorporate it into the Cost of Government.18of funds and support for the commission?19There's really no change. What we're doing by19MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with20this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of20has no power to no oversight over the commission.21the commission from the this is the way I see it21is an administrative board or commission.22from the Administrative Branch, Okay.	2	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget.	2	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over
7it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they 87expenditures.8dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a 998And then the Administrative Branch, the9provision for them to provide an annual budget for the 109Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for10operation of the commission.10that.11Also, the other difference was they only had 1211So that would, I think, need to be clear as12two-year terms.12far as who is allowed to expend those funds.13So I guess in prior commissions, Charter13CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.14Commission that would do a special kind of work. And15COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation16might need special kinds of appropriations to get that16Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way17work done. All we did here was to take that same idea18of funds and support for the commission?19There's really no change. What we're doing by19MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with20this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of20the Budget Director, it could go either way. Again, it21the commission from the this is the way I see it22has no power to no oversight over the commission.23to the Legislative Branch. Okay.23You're requesting operational funds from the auditor as24This is my logic again. I'll explain it in24compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think,	2 3	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you.	2 3	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County
 8 dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a 9 provision for them to provide an annual budget for the 10 operation of the commission. 11 Also, the other difference was they only had 12 two-year terms. 13 So I guess in prior commissions, Charter 14 Commission that would do a special kind of work. And 15 commission that would do a special kind of work. And 16 might need special kinds of appropriations to get that 17 work done. All we did here was to take that same idea 18 and incorporate it into the Cost of Government. 19 There's really no change. What we're doing by 20 this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of 21 the commission from the this is the way I see it 22 from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over 23 to the Legislative Branch. Okay. 24 This is my logic again. I'll explain it in 	2 3 4	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead.	2 3 4	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council
9provision for them to provide an annual budget for the9Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for10operation of the commission.10that.11Also, the other difference was they only had12far as who is allowed to expend those funds.12two-year terms.12far as who is allowed to expend those funds.13So I guess in prior commissions, Charter13CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.14Commission that would do a special kind of work. And15COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation16might need special kinds of appropriations to get that16Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way17work done. All we did here was to take that same idea17can we make this clearer about in terms of expension18and incorporate it into the Cost of Government.19MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with20this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of20the Budget Director, it could go either way. Again, it21the commission from the this is the way I see it22has no power to no oversight over the commission.23to the Legislative Branch, Okay.23You're requesting operational funds from the auditor as24This is my logic again. I'll explain it in24compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think, as a	2 3 4 5	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in	2 3 4 5	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those
10operation of the commission.10that.11Also, the other difference was they only had11So that would, I think, need to be clear as12two-year terms.12far as who is allowed to expend those funds.13So I guess in prior commissions, Charter13CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.14Commission that would do a special kind of work. And15COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation16might need special kinds of appropriations to get that16Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way17work done. All we did here was to take that same idea16Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way19There's really no change. What we're doing by19MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with20this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of20the Budget Director, it could go either way. Again, it21the commission from the this is the way I see it21is an administrative board or commission. The auditor23to the Legislative Branch. Okay.23You're requesting operational funds from the auditor as24This is my logic again. I'll explain it in24compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think, as a	2 3 4 5 6	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they	2 3 4 5 6	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures.
11Also, the other difference was they only had11So that would, I think, need to be clear as12two-year terms.12far as who is allowed to expend those funds.13So I guess in prior commissions, Charter13CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.14Commission that would do a special kind of work. And14Go ahead, Frank.15commission that would do a special kind of work. And15COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation16might need special kinds of appropriations to get that16Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way17work done. All we did here was to take that same idea17can we make this clearer about in terms of expension18and incorporate it into the Cost of Government.19MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with20this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of20the Budget Director, it could go either way. Again, it21the commission from the this is the way I see it21is an administrative board or commission.22from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over22has no power to no oversight over the commission.23to the Legislative Branch. Okay.23You're requesting operational funds from the auditor as24This is my logic again. I'll explain it in24compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think, as a	2 3 4 5 6 7	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they	2 3 4 5 6 7	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures.
 two-year terms. So I guess in prior commissions, Charter Commissions, they saw this as being sort of a special commission that would do a special kind of work. And might need special kinds of appropriations to get that work done. All we did here was to take that same idea and incorporate it into the Cost of Government. There's really no change. What we're doing by the commission from the this is the way I see it from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over This is my logic again. I'll explain it in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the
13So I guess in prior commissions, Charter13CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.14Commissions, they saw this as being sort of a special13CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.15commission that would do a special kind of work. And14Go ahead, Frank.16might need special kinds of appropriations to get that15COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation17work done. All we did here was to take that same idea16Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way17work done. All we did here was to take that same idea16Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way18and incorporate it into the Cost of Government.18of funds and support for the commission?19There's really no change. What we're doing by19MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with20this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of20the Budget Director, it could go either way. Again, it21the commission from the this is the way I see it22from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over2324This is my logic again. I'll explain it in24compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think, as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a provision for them to provide an annual budget for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for
14Commissions, they saw this as being sort of a special14Go ahead, Frank.15commission that would do a special kind of work. And15COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation16might need special kinds of appropriations to get that16Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way17work done. All we did here was to take that same idea16Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way18and incorporate it into the Cost of Government.18of funds and support for the commission?19There's really no change. What we're doing by19MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with20this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of20the Budget Director, it could go either way. Again, it21the commission from the this is the way I see it21is an administrative board or commission. The auditor22from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over23You're requesting operational funds from the auditor as24This is my logic again. I'll explain it in24compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think, as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a provision for them to provide an annual budget for the operation of the commission.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for that.
 15 commission that would do a special kind of work. And 16 might need special kinds of appropriations to get that 17 work done. All we did here was to take that same idea 18 and incorporate it into the Cost of Government. 19 There's really no change. What we're doing by 20 this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of 21 the commission from the this is the way I see it 22 from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over 23 to the Legislative Branch. Okay. 24 This is my logic again. I'll explain it in 15 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation 16 Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way 17 can we make this clearer about in terms of expension 18 of funds and support for the commission? 19 MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with 20 the Budget Director, it could go either way. Again, it 21 is an administrative board or commission. The auditor 22 has no power to no oversight over the commission. 23 You're requesting operational funds from the auditor as 24 compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think, as a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a provision for them to provide an annual budget for the operation of the commission. Also, the other difference was they only had 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for that. So that would, I think, need to be clear as
 15 commission that would do a special kind of work. And 16 might need special kinds of appropriations to get that 17 work done. All we did here was to take that same idea 18 and incorporate it into the Cost of Government. 19 There's really no change. What we're doing by 20 this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of 21 the commission from the this is the way I see it 22 from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over 23 to the Legislative Branch. Okay. 24 This is my logic again. I'll explain it in 15 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation 16 Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way 17 can we make this clearer about in terms of expension 18 of funds and support for the commission? 19 MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with 20 the Budget Director, it could go either way. Again, it 21 is an administrative board or commission. The auditor 22 has no power to no oversight over the commission. 23 You're requesting operational funds from the auditor as 24 compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think, as a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a provision for them to provide an annual budget for the operation of the commission. Also, the other difference was they only had two-year terms.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for that. So that would, I think, need to be clear as far as who is allowed to expend those funds.
16might need special kinds of appropriations to get that17work done. All we did here was to take that same idea18and incorporate it into the Cost of Government.19There's really no change. What we're doing by20this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of21the commission from the this is the way I see it22from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over23to the Legislative Branch. Okay.24This is my logic again. I'll explain it in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a provision for them to provide an annual budget for the operation of the commission. Also, the other difference was they only had two-year terms. So I guess in prior commissions, Charter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for that. So that would, I think, need to be clear as far as who is allowed to expend those funds. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.
 work done. All we did here was to take that same idea and incorporate it into the Cost of Government. There's really no change. What we're doing by this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of the commission from the this is the way I see it from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over to the Legislative Branch. Okay. This is my logic again. I'll explain it in work done. All we did here was to take that same idea can we make this clearer about in terms of expension can we make this clearer about in terms of expension of funds and support for the commission? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with the Budget Director, it could go either way. Again, it is an administrative board or commission. The auditor has no power to no oversight over the commission. You're requesting operational funds from the auditor as compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think, as a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a provision for them to provide an annual budget for the operation of the commission. Also, the other difference was they only had two-year terms. So I guess in prior commissions, Charter Commissions, they saw this as being sort of a special 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for that. So that would, I think, need to be clear as far as who is allowed to expend those funds. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Go ahead, Frank.
18and incorporate it into the Cost of Government.18of funds and support for the commission?19There's really no change. What we're doing by19MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with20this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of19MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with21the commission from the this is the way I see it21is an administrative board or commission. The auditor22from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over22has no power to no oversight over the commission.23to the Legislative Branch. Okay.23You're requesting operational funds from the auditor as24This is my logic again. I'll explain it in24compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think, as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a provision for them to provide an annual budget for the operation of the commission. Also, the other difference was they only had two-year terms. So I guess in prior commissions, Charter Commissions, they saw this as being sort of a special commission that would do a special kind of work. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for that. So that would, I think, need to be clear as far as who is allowed to expend those funds. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Go ahead, Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation
19There's really no change. What we're doing by 20 this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of 21 the commission from the this is the way I see it 22 from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over 23 to the Legislative Branch. Okay.19MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with 20 the Budget Director, it could go either way. Again, it 21 is an administrative board or commission. The auditor 22 has no power to no oversight over the commission.23to the Legislative Branch. Okay.23You're requesting operational funds from the auditor as 24 compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think, as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a provision for them to provide an annual budget for the operation of the commission. Also, the other difference was they only had two-year terms. So I guess in prior commissions, Charter Commissions, they saw this as being sort of a special commission that would do a special kind of work. And might need special kinds of appropriations to get that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for that. So that would, I think, need to be clear as far as who is allowed to expend those funds. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Go ahead, Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way
20this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of20the Budget Director, it could go either way. Again, it21the commission from the this is the way I see it21is an administrative board or commission. The auditor22from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over21is an administrative board or commission. The auditor23to the Legislative Branch. Okay.23You're requesting operational funds from the auditor as24This is my logic again. I'll explain it in24compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think, as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a provision for them to provide an annual budget for the operation of the commission. Also, the other difference was they only had two-year terms. So I guess in prior commissions, Charter Commissions, they saw this as being sort of a special commission that would do a special kind of work. And might need special kinds of appropriations to get that work done. All we did here was to take that same idea 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for that. So that would, I think, need to be clear as far as who is allowed to expend those funds. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Go ahead, Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way can we make this clearer about in terms of expension
21the commission from the this is the way I see it21is an administrative board or commission. The auditor22from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over21is an administrative board or commission. The auditor23to the Legislative Branch. Okay.23You're requesting operational funds from the auditor as24This is my logic again. I'll explain it in24compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think, as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a provision for them to provide an annual budget for the operation of the commission. Also, the other difference was they only had two-year terms. So I guess in prior commissions, Charter Commissions, they saw this as being sort of a special commission that would do a special kind of work. And might need special kinds of appropriations to get that work done. All we did here was to take that same idea and incorporate it into the Cost of Government. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for that. So that would, I think, need to be clear as far as who is allowed to expend those funds. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Go ahead, Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way can we make this clearer about in terms of expension of funds and support for the commission?
22from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over22has no power to no oversight over the commission.23to the Legislative Branch. Okay.23You're requesting operational funds from the auditor as24This is my logic again. I'll explain it in24compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think, as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a provision for them to provide an annual budget for the operation of the commission. Also, the other difference was they only had two-year terms. So I guess in prior commissions, Charter Commissions, they saw this as being sort of a special commission that would do a special kind of work. And might need special kinds of appropriations to get that work done. All we did here was to take that same idea and incorporate it into the Cost of Government. There's really no change. What we're doing by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for that. So that would, I think, need to be clear as far as who is allowed to expend those funds. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Go ahead, Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way can we make this clearer about in terms of expension of funds and support for the commission? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with
23 to the Legislative Branch. Okay.23 You're requesting operational funds from the auditor as24This is my logic again. I'll explain it in24 compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think, as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a provision for them to provide an annual budget for the operation of the commission. Also, the other difference was they only had two-year terms. So I guess in prior commissions, Charter Commissions, they saw this as being sort of a special commission that would do a special kind of work. And might need special kinds of appropriations to get that work done. All we did here was to take that same idea and incorporate it into the Cost of Government. There's really no change. What we're doing by this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for that. So that would, I think, need to be clear as far as who is allowed to expend those funds. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Go ahead, Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way can we make this clearer about in terms of expension of funds and support for the commission? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with the Budget Director, it could go either way. Again, it
24This is my logic again. I'll explain it in24compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think, as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a provision for them to provide an annual budget for the operation of the commission. Also, the other difference was they only had two-year terms. So I guess in prior commissions, Charter Commissions, they saw this as being sort of a special commission that would do a special kind of work. And might need special kinds of appropriations to get that work done. All we did here was to take that same idea and incorporate it into the Cost of Government. There's really no change. What we're doing by this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of the commission from the this is the way I see it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for that. So that would, I think, need to be clear as far as who is allowed to expend those funds. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Go ahead, Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way can we make this clearer about in terms of expension of funds and support for the commission? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with the Budget Director, it could go either way. Again, it is an administrative board or commission. The auditor
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a provision for them to provide an annual budget for the operation of the commission. Also, the other difference was they only had two-year terms. So I guess in prior commissions, Charter Commissions, they saw this as being sort of a special commission that would do a special kind of work. And might need special kinds of appropriations to get that work done. All we did here was to take that same idea and incorporate it into the Cost of Government. There's really no change. What we're doing by this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of the commission from the this is the way I see it from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for that. So that would, I think, need to be clear as far as who is allowed to expend those funds. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Go ahead, Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way can we make this clearer about in terms of expension of funds and support for the commission? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with the Budget Director, it could go either way. Again, it is an administrative board or commission. The auditor has no power to no oversight over the commission.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a provision for them to provide an annual budget for the operation of the commission. Also, the other difference was they only had two-year terms. So I guess in prior commissions, Charter Commissions, they saw this as being sort of a special commission that would do a special kind of work. And might need special kinds of appropriations to get that work done. All we did here was to take that same idea and incorporate it into the Cost of Government. There's really no change. What we're doing by this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of the commission from the this is the way I see it from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over to the Legislative Branch. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for that. So that would, I think, need to be clear as far as who is allowed to expend those funds. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Go ahead, Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way can we make this clearer about in terms of expension of funds and support for the commission? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with the Budget Director, it could go either way. Again, it is an administrative board or commission. The auditor has no power to no oversight over the commission. You're requesting operational funds from the auditor as
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	in the budget per se? MR. BAZ: No. It will be in the administrative program budget. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Frank, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For some reason, in it's wisdom, the prior Charter Commissions, when they dealt with the Cost of Government, actually had a provision for them to provide an annual budget for the operation of the commission. Also, the other difference was they only had two-year terms. So I guess in prior commissions, Charter Commissions, they saw this as being sort of a special commission that would do a special kind of work. And might need special kinds of appropriations to get that work done. All we did here was to take that same idea and incorporate it into the Cost of Government. There's really no change. What we're doing by this is changing the jurisdiction of whose oversight of the commission from the this is the way I see it from the Administrative Branch, Executive Branch, over to the Legislative Branch. Okay. This is my logic again. I'll explain it in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and who has control over that. And that's not clear in here who would have control over that. The commission wouldn't have control over expenditures of its own funds. It has to be a County official. And so the Legislative Branch, the Council Chair, is the one that signs off on, you know, those expenditures. And then the Administrative Branch, the Executive Branch, you know, the Mayor's responsible for that. So that would, I think, need to be clear as far as who is allowed to expend those funds. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Go ahead, Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask Corporation Counsel, then, or the Legislative Analyst, in what way can we make this clearer about in terms of expension of funds and support for the commission? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I tend to agree with the Budget Director, it could go either way. Again, it is an administrative board or commission. The auditor has no power to no oversight over the commission. You're requesting operational funds from the auditor as compared to, maybe, the Mayor. I would think, as a

	Page 61		Page 63
1	Mayor. In either case, Mr. Baz is correct, it could be	1	This just occurred to me, also, Mr. Chair, is
2	watered down, could be policed, but the final say is the	2	that you would think that the commission would submit
3	Legislative Branch.	3	this budget to the Mayor because the Mayor appoints the
4	Again, I know I know what you said about	4	commission. An auditor has no appointing authority.
5	the initial Cost of Government, which is a	5	The Council has approving authority. But in the first
6	Charter-created commission, and does have that did	6	instance, the Mayor appoints the commission members.
7	have that language in there. Other commissions, such as	7	CHAIR STONE: Okay.
8	the Civil Service Commission, requests the department of	8	MR. KUSHI: So, in that case, it should be
9	budget for the entire department, Police and the Fire.	9	responsible to fund these that commission.
10	But, again, these are not typical administrative	10	CHAIR STONE: Got it. Okay. Thank you.
11	commissions.	11	Dave, go ahead.
12	I note that the Salary Commission, there's no	12	COMMISSIONER DELEON: This whole conversation
13	reference to any budgetary request. But, again, it	13	brings me to the question of what is the role of the
14	doesn't fall under the Mayor's Office.	14	Cost of Government Commission, in its role? I don't see
15	So, again, you know, it's I could care	15	the function at this point. There might be a function,
16	less. You take your chance either way.	16	but I am not sure what it is we're trying to drive to
17	I just wanted to have Mr. Baz here to explain	17	here. I mean, if we're having an auditor, do we need to
18	the process. Even if it's a legislative function or	18	have the Cost of Government Commission? And is it
19	department, it all goes through the Mayor's Office.	19	oversight or is it adjunct or you know, if so, it's
20	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed.	20	going to be staffed by the Mayor's Office or by the
21	Okay. So, Sandy, this is this is a direct	21	auditor, but it's going to get resources from another
22	this might clarify. Leaving Section 1 as is, is	22	location? I don't know, guys. I don't feel like we're
23	functional, it would work, or is that dysfunctional and	23	clear on this.
24	shouldn't be worded that way?	24	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you, Dave.
25	MR. BAZ: Again, Section 1, prepare and submit	25	Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa.
			,
	Page 62		Page 64
1	to the auditor a request for an appropriation for the	1	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I might be
2	operation of the commission is functional. You know, it	2	maybe too late, but, again, I have a serious question as
3	would go as far as preparing the budget, it would be	3	to this position, this Cost of Government Commission.
4	prepared by the commission, reviewed by the auditor who	4	You know, we may just be trying to put so many
5	then submits it to the Council Chair who then submits it	5	encumbrances on the operation of the department, we're
6	to the Mayor who then submits it back to Council as a		I did not object too much before because I had the
7	proposed budget.		language there that it is advisory in nature. Advisory
8	But it's not clear as to who would have the		in nature, it could just be put away. But it seems now,
9	authority to expend those funds. And maybe Corporation	9	the way we are discussing it, it seems that there is a
10	Counsel can clarify that. If the commission again,	10	certain function that has to be followed through. Are
11	if the commission is a Executive Branch commission,	11	we putting encumbrances on the power of the auditor to
12	because it's appointed by the Mayor, would that then	12	access his powers as auditor. (Inaudible.)
13	give the Executive Branch control over the budget	13	CHAIR STONE: Thank you.
14	over the expenditures? Or if it's here because you	14	Go ahead, Yuki.
15	are saying it's submitted to the auditor, is that what	15	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Another point in this
16	the Charter Commission's, you know, desire is.	16	section is that the Cost of Government would submit a
17	CHAIR STONE: Got it. Okay. Thank you.	17	report of its findings and recommendations to the Mayor,
18	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair?	18	Council and County Auditor not later than 11 months
19	CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead, Ed.	19	after appointment. So going to what the questions
20	MR. KUSHI: In response to that, I would say	20	that are coming out, why do you need the Cost of
21	in the typical case, Executive Commission	21	Government if you have the auditor and who is he
22	administrative commission, the Mayor would have	22	reporting to or who are they reporting to? Whereas I

- 23 oversight of the funds. The commission will not keep a
- 24 separate checking account, if that's what you are

25 asking.

24 it's probably redundant, hopefully.25 CHAIR STONE: Thank you.

23 can see the value of it now, but if you have an auditor,

Page 17 (Pages 65-68)

	Page 65		Page 67
1	Susan.	1	auditor of areas that they could look at. Okay. And
2	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I am kind of confused,		that would be the advisory function of the commission to
3	too. So this Cost of Government Commission, is it	3	the auditor, just as it's now to the Mayor in regards to
4	treated like the other boards and commissions, five-year	4	looking at issues in regards to the departments.
5	term, or where is the term for that here, term of	5	It's interesting, if you read the Charter,
6	existence?	6	actually, even though we concentrate a lot on the
7	CHAIR STONE: Sherry.	7	Mayor's department, the present language of the Cost of
8	MS. BRODER: Well, it would automatically be	8	Government Commission says it could also investigate
9	governed by the Charter, by the provision in the Charter	9	both legislative branches. You know, there might be an
10	section, whatever the section is governing boards and	10	advantage of keeping them an independent group and out
11	commissions.	11	of the auditor's commission, keep Chapter 16 in as it
12	COMMISSIONER DELEON: 13.	12	functions now. You know, that would be the cleanest way
13	MS. BRODER: But, basically, that was the	13	of doing it. Right? And they would make
14	intent, to have it covered by Section 13.	14	recommendations and just change the terms.
15	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I guess, for me, if it	15	But, you know, we've come this far with it.
16	is advisory, like other commissions are, such as	16	It seemed at the time to make sense, since they are
17	Planning, some of these others that don't have the	17	doing sort of a quasi auditing function at this point by
18	authority to hire and fire the directors, then why would	18	making recommendations to keep them within the County
19	you need them to prepare a budget? As Dave said	19	auditors as sort of an advisory function. I think it
20	earlier, it will come under the department head. And	20	was Kay said that we could go back and revisit this at
21	there's full control any way you go with that as to	21	another time, that as a tradition is transition is
22	whether it's approved or not.	22	going, it might be good to have a citizen participation as we start this new auditor's office. So, for now, it
23	And I understand, like with the Planning	23 24	would be good to have the Cost of Government.
24	Commission, there are specific laws that dictate their	24 25	When Kay asked I think, now, I am
25	functions and duties and oversight and where they have	25	when Kuy usked - I think, now, I thi
	Page 66		Page 68
1			remembering now when we asked Sandy to be here, it was,
2	This is not real clear to me what this Cost of	2	you know, this whole idea of, okay, whose creature is
3	Government Commission would do. Would it act		
		3	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to
4	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance?	3 4	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget,
5	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight	3 4 5	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et
5 6	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is.	3 4 5 6	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement
5 6 7	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can	3 4 5 6 7	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office.
5 6 7 8	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you	3 4 5 6	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind
5 6 7 8 9	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you think?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind again, okay, on this, on hour 11, 11th hour, before
5 6 7 8 9 10	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you think? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, I thought we had	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind again, okay, on this, on hour 11, 11th hour, before we're trying to get this out, then, you know, we should
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you think? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, I thought we had agreed at some point that it was important to have a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind again, okay, on this, on hour 11, 11th hour, before we're trying to get this out, then, you know, we should we should either understand that we either want to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you think? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, I thought we had agreed at some point that it was important to have a citizen participation in the auditing function continue	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind again, okay, on this, on hour 11, 11th hour, before we're trying to get this out, then, you know, we should we should either understand that we either want to keep it as a creature of the Mayor's Office and keep the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you think? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, I thought we had agreed at some point that it was important to have a citizen participation in the auditing function continue and as a continuation of the we can go back to the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind again, okay, on this, on hour 11, 11th hour, before we're trying to get this out, then, you know, we should we should either understand that we either want to keep it as a creature of the Mayor's Office and keep the Cost of Government there; abolish it these are things
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you think? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, I thought we had agreed at some point that it was important to have a citizen participation in the auditing function continue and as a continuation of the we can go back to the minutes again, we had this discussion before which is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind again, okay, on this, on hour 11, 11th hour, before we're trying to get this out, then, you know, we should we should either understand that we either want to keep it as a creature of the Mayor's Office and keep the Cost of Government there; abolish it these are things I've brought up before or make it what we had thought
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you think? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, I thought we had agreed at some point that it was important to have a citizen participation in the auditing function continue and as a continuation of the we can go back to the minutes again, we had this discussion before which is really kind of interesting now that we're kind of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind again, okay, on this, on hour 11, 11th hour, before we're trying to get this out, then, you know, we should we should either understand that we either want to keep it as a creature of the Mayor's Office and keep the Cost of Government there; abolish it these are things I've brought up before or make it what we had thought seemed more logical, as an advisor and a help and a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you think? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, I thought we had agreed at some point that it was important to have a citizen participation in the auditing function continue and as a continuation of the we can go back to the minutes again, we had this discussion before which is really kind of interesting now that we're kind of revisiting this, as if there was no pallet or plate off	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind again, okay, on this, on hour 11, 11th hour, before we're trying to get this out, then, you know, we should we should either understand that we either want to keep it as a creature of the Mayor's Office and keep the Cost of Government there; abolish it these are things I've brought up before or make it what we had thought seemed more logical, as an advisor and a help and a support to the County Auditor.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you think? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, I thought we had agreed at some point that it was important to have a citizen participation in the auditing function continue and as a continuation of the we can go back to the minutes again, we had this discussion before which is really kind of interesting now that we're kind of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind again, okay, on this, on hour 11, 11th hour, before we're trying to get this out, then, you know, we should we should either understand that we either want to keep it as a creature of the Mayor's Office and keep the Cost of Government there; abolish it these are things I've brought up before or make it what we had thought seemed more logical, as an advisor and a help and a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you think? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, I thought we had agreed at some point that it was important to have a citizen participation in the auditing function continue and as a continuation of the we can go back to the minutes again, we had this discussion before which is really kind of interesting now that we're kind of revisiting this, as if there was no pallet or plate off which we were talking about this before. And,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind again, okay, on this, on hour 11, 11th hour, before we're trying to get this out, then, you know, we should we should either understand that we either want to keep it as a creature of the Mayor's Office and keep the Cost of Government there; abolish it these are things I've brought up before or make it what we had thought seemed more logical, as an advisor and a help and a support to the County Auditor. And that, in sum, is what I think the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you think? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, I thought we had agreed at some point that it was important to have a citizen participation in the auditing function continue and as a continuation of the we can go back to the minutes again, we had this discussion before which is really kind of interesting now that we're kind of revisiting this, as if there was no pallet or plate off which we were talking about this before. And, basically, I thought the agreement was at that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind again, okay, on this, on hour 11, 11th hour, before we're trying to get this out, then, you know, we should we should either understand that we either want to keep it as a creature of the Mayor's Office and keep the Cost of Government there; abolish it these are things I've brought up before or make it what we had thought seemed more logical, as an advisor and a help and a support to the County Auditor. And that, in sum, is what I think the arguments have been about over the last few months.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you think? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, I thought we had agreed at some point that it was important to have a citizen participation in the auditing function continue and as a continuation of the we can go back to the minutes again, we had this discussion before which is really kind of interesting now that we're kind of revisiting this, as if there was no pallet or plate off which we were talking about this before. And, basically, I thought the agreement was at that particular point, was that it was important to have a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind again, okay, on this, on hour 11, 11th hour, before we're trying to get this out, then, you know, we should we should either understand that we either want to keep it as a creature of the Mayor's Office and keep the Cost of Government there; abolish it these are things I've brought up before or make it what we had thought seemed more logical, as an advisor and a help and a support to the County Auditor. And that, in sum, is what I think the arguments have been about over the last few months. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Frank. Frank, also,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you think? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, I thought we had agreed at some point that it was important to have a citizen participation in the auditing function continue and as a continuation of the we can go back to the minutes again, we had this discussion before which is really kind of interesting now that we're kind of revisiting this, as if there was no pallet or plate off which we were talking about this before. And, basically, I thought the agreement was at that particular point, was that it was important to have a citizen participation within the auditing function, that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind again, okay, on this, on hour 11, 11th hour, before we're trying to get this out, then, you know, we should we should either understand that we either want to keep it as a creature of the Mayor's Office and keep the Cost of Government there; abolish it these are things I've brought up before or make it what we had thought seemed more logical, as an advisor and a help and a support to the County Auditor. And that, in sum, is what I think the arguments have been about over the last few months. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Frank. Frank, also, just so the Commissioners understand, we did have this
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you think? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, I thought we had agreed at some point that it was important to have a citizen participation in the auditing function continue and as a continuation of the we can go back to the minutes again, we had this discussion before which is really kind of interesting now that we're kind of revisiting this, as if there was no pallet or plate off which we were talking about this before. And, basically, I thought the agreement was at that particular point, was that it was important to have a citizen participation within the auditing function, that this group would act as advisory to the auditor, that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind again, okay, on this, on hour 11, 11th hour, before we're trying to get this out, then, you know, we should we should either understand that we either want to keep it as a creature of the Mayor's Office and keep the Cost of Government there; abolish it these are things I've brought up before or make it what we had thought seemed more logical, as an advisor and a help and a support to the County Auditor. And that, in sum, is what I think the arguments have been about over the last few months. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Frank. Frank, also, just so the Commissioners understand, we did have this language, as Frank pointed out, at our last meeting.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you think? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, I thought we had agreed at some point that it was important to have a citizen participation in the auditing function continue and as a continuation of the we can go back to the minutes again, we had this discussion before which is really kind of interesting now that we're kind of revisiting this, as if there was no pallet or plate off which we were talking about this before. And, basically, I thought the agreement was at that particular point, was that it was important to have a citizen participation within the auditing function, that this group would act as advisory to the auditor, that they would the auditor, of course, is going to have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind again, okay, on this, on hour 11, 11th hour, before we're trying to get this out, then, you know, we should we should either understand that we either want to keep it as a creature of the Mayor's Office and keep the Cost of Government there; abolish it these are things I've brought up before or make it what we had thought seemed more logical, as an advisor and a help and a support to the County Auditor. And that, in sum, is what I think the arguments have been about over the last few months. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Frank. Frank, also, just so the Commissioners understand, we did have this language, as Frank pointed out, at our last meeting. And we voted to put this forward to the voters. And the only point of clarification we were looking for was whether or not was this topic, 3-8.4.1. So I don't want
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	independently of the auditor, like a check and balance? There's nothing specific for it, even in the oversight description, if that's what it is. CHAIR STONE: Frank, do you have some can you give us some clarification on that? What do you think? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, I thought we had agreed at some point that it was important to have a citizen participation in the auditing function continue and as a continuation of the we can go back to the minutes again, we had this discussion before which is really kind of interesting now that we're kind of revisiting this, as if there was no pallet or plate off which we were talking about this before. And, basically, I thought the agreement was at that particular point, was that it was important to have a citizen participation within the auditing function, that this group would act as advisory to the auditor, that they would the auditor, of course, is going to have schedule of things that he or she would be looking at.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this, actually now. Okay. And who is it going to report to, who is going to be in charge of its budget, who as Dave says, who's going to be staffing it, et cetera. You know, this is the reason why the movement into the auditor's office. Now, if the Commission has changed its mind again, okay, on this, on hour 11, 11th hour, before we're trying to get this out, then, you know, we should we should either understand that we either want to keep it as a creature of the Mayor's Office and keep the Cost of Government there; abolish it these are things I've brought up before or make it what we had thought seemed more logical, as an advisor and a help and a support to the County Auditor. And that, in sum, is what I think the arguments have been about over the last few months. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Frank. Frank, also, just so the Commissioners understand, we did have this language, as Frank pointed out, at our last meeting. And we voted to put this forward to the voters. And the only point of clarification we were looking for was

	Page 69		Page 71
1	them because we've already voted them forward. A few of	1	Susan, go ahead.
2	them have some very tiny amendments, but we're not going	2	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I would like to make a
3	to rehash this whole thing now because we don't have the	3	motion.
4	time to do it.	4	CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead.
5	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. Mr. Chair?	5	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: To remove Section
6	CHAIR STONE: So our discussion right now	6	3-8.4, Number 1, prepare and submit to the auditor a
7	let's stay focused on our discussion right now. The	7	request for an appropriation for the operation of the
8	discussion right now is, 3-8.4.1. And the reason why	8	commission. That's my motion.
9	Sandy's here is to clarify on whether or not this budget	9	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good.
10	should be submitted to the auditor or whether it should	10	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Second.
11	be submitted to the Mayor or whether or not it's even	11	CHAIR STONE: Thank you. We have a motion
12	necessary to put language in for budget submittal.	12	that's been seconded. Thank you, Stacy.
13	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Submittal, yeah.	13	I have a quick question before we open
14	CHAIR STONE: That's that's what we're	14	discussion on that. Sandy, does that make sense that
15	discussing. And I want to stay on track here. We're	15	there is no language about I mean, obviously, some of
16	not going to rewrite this thing.	16	the some of the commissions don't have a section
17	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?	17	stating that they prepare their own budget. So that
18	CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa.	18	would
19	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. I	19	MR. BAZ: That's correct.
20	understand the logic of what the Chair is saying, that	20	CHAIR STONE: that would be fine, right?
21	perhaps this is not the time to make amendments to what	21	MR. BAZ: It would be then up to the
22	something has already discussed. But what is happening	22	commission's attached department to have a budget for
23	here is that there is some things that like my	23	them, if a budget is needed.
24	understanding about advisory is this: Make suggestions,	24	CHAIR STONE: In this particular case, the
25	when there are problems that arise at the particular	25	attached department would be? Auditor, right? County
	Page 70		Page 72
	moment, make suggestions. But to prepare the budget, to	1	Auditor.
	go through the budget to go to the auditor, to me, that	2	MR. BAZ: Okay. I am not clear on that.
	is not in the nature of advisory anymore.	3	MS. BRODER: That's why the
4	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I say something? I	4	CHAIR STONE: Ed, go ahead, please.
5	think you're misunderstanding what the thing actually	5	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Go ahead, Ed.
6	says. It's just for the operation of the commission.	6	CHAIR STONE: Ed has something.
	Let's say we want to get a court reporter there to take	7	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I just looked at the
	every word we say down. Okay. So we say, okay, we're	8	previous section, Section 3-8.3. If you go down to
	going to make an appropriation for, you know, \$10,000 or	9	Subsection 4, Page 11, it says, "The County Auditor
	\$5,000 that year for the operation of the commission. We're not talking about the budget of operating the		shall submit its budget to the County Council and its
	we re not tarking about the budget of operating the	11	budget shall include the Cost of Government Commission
12		10	budget " So I believe it will be accord in that
117	department of County Auditor. It's if you read the	12 13	budget." So I believe it will be covered in that
	department of County Auditor. It's if you read the language, it's very, very only for appropriation for the	13	section.
14	department of County Auditor. It's if you read the language, it's very, very only for appropriation for the operation of the commission.	13 14	section. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So that would define
14 15	department of County Auditor. It's if you read the language, it's very, very only for appropriation for the operation of the commission. If, as others have said, that the operation of	13 14 15	section. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So that would define where this Commission's meant to sit?
14	department of County Auditor. It's if you read the language, it's very, very only for appropriation for the operation of the commission. If, as others have said, that the operation of the commission in other commissions, in other	13 14	section. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So that would define where this Commission's meant to sit? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I have a question.
14 15 16	department of County Auditor. It's if you read the language, it's very, very only for appropriation for the operation of the commission. If, as others have said, that the operation of the commission in other commissions, in other departments, don't have this kind of line item, or	13 14 15 16	section. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So that would define where this Commission's meant to sit? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I have a question. CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Stacy.
14 15 16 17	department of County Auditor. It's if you read the language, it's very, very only for appropriation for the operation of the commission. If, as others have said, that the operation of the commission in other commissions, in other departments, don't have this kind of line item, or whatever it is, and feel like that it needs to be just	13 14 15 16 17	section. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So that would define where this Commission's meant to sit? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I have a question. CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Stacy. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So in the existing
14 15 16 17 18	department of County Auditor. It's if you read the language, it's very, very only for appropriation for the operation of the commission. If, as others have said, that the operation of the commission in other commissions, in other departments, don't have this kind of line item, or	13 14 15 16 17 18	section. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So that would define where this Commission's meant to sit? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I have a question. CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Stacy.
14 15 16 17 18 19	department of County Auditor. It's if you read the language, it's very, very only for appropriation for the operation of the commission. If, as others have said, that the operation of the commission in other commissions, in other departments, don't have this kind of line item, or whatever it is, and feel like that it needs to be just excised, fine, take it out. Or if you feel you want the	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	section. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So that would define where this Commission's meant to sit? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I have a question. CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Stacy. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So in the existing Charter, under Cost of Government Commission, with that
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	department of County Auditor. It's if you read the language, it's very, very only for appropriation for the operation of the commission. If, as others have said, that the operation of the commission in other commissions, in other departments, don't have this kind of line item, or whatever it is, and feel like that it needs to be just excised, fine, take it out. Or if you feel you want the change to the request for the operation of the	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	section. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So that would define where this Commission's meant to sit? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I have a question. CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Stacy. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So in the existing Charter, under Cost of Government Commission, with that added on, are we going to clean up or delete "each such
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	department of County Auditor. It's if you read the language, it's very, very only for appropriation for the operation of the commission. If, as others have said, that the operation of the commission in other commissions, in other departments, don't have this kind of line item, or whatever it is, and feel like that it needs to be just excised, fine, take it out. Or if you feel you want the change to the request for the operation of the commission to the Mayor, fine, we could do that. But	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	section. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So that would define where this Commission's meant to sit? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I have a question. CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Stacy. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So in the existing Charter, under Cost of Government Commission, with that added on, are we going to clean up or delete "each such commission shall prepare and submit to the Mayor a
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	department of County Auditor. It's if you read the language, it's very, very only for appropriation for the operation of the commission. If, as others have said, that the operation of the commission in other commissions, in other departments, don't have this kind of line item, or whatever it is, and feel like that it needs to be just excised, fine, take it out. Or if you feel you want the change to the request for the operation of the commission to the Mayor, fine, we could do that. But that's it has nothing to do with the operation of the	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	section. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So that would define where this Commission's meant to sit? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I have a question. CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Stacy. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So in the existing Charter, under Cost of Government Commission, with that added on, are we going to clean up or delete "each such commission shall prepare and submit to the Mayor a request for an appropriation for the operation of the

	Page 73		Page 75
1	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, you would delete the	1	instead of the County Council, just submit it to the
2	entire section.		Mayor?
	CHAIR STONE: Entire section. Right?	3	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Back to where it was?
3	MR. KUSHI: Entire article.	4	CHAIR STONE: Hang on one second.
4		5	Go ahead. Susan.
5	CHAIR STONE: Exactly. Because the whole Cost of Government now would move under County Auditor.	6	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the question is to
6	MR. KUSHI: Correct.		take out submitting it to the County Council and submit
7			it to the Mayor?
8	CHAIR STONE: So, now, Sandy, that would	9	MR. KUSHI: Correct.
9	put as Ed had just stated, that would put the Cost of Government Commission under the auditor?	9 10	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Why would we do that?
10			2
11	MR. BAZ: From a budgetary perspective that's	11	If this is a appointed by the Council, isn't the
12	clear, yeah.	12	isn't the auditor's position appointed by the Council,
13	CHAIR STONE: So we would be okay? MR. BAZ: Other than	13	as we're stating it here?
14		14	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Right.
15	CHAIR STONE: From a budgetary perspective?	15	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then why aren't they
16	MR. BAZ: From a budgetary perspective, it would happen the same way any Legislative Branch of	16	answering to the Council for their budget? And don't we
17		17	want to maintain that independence? Because what if the
18	budget would	18	Mayor doesn't pass the budget or propose a budget for the auditors? I mean, isn't that the whole reason in
19	CHAIR STONE: Very good.	19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20	MR. BAZ: be processed.	20	keeping it independent?
21	CHAIR STONE: So everybody has got that? Sorry. We have and we have a motion, so	21	CHAIR STONE: Good question.
22	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, with that	22	Sandy, go ahead, first, please.
23		23	MR. BAZ: Thank you. Functionally, I need
24	clarification that, you know I mean, it's it's the auditor who is the boss there?	24	to as Budget Director, I need to present a balanced
25	auditor who is the boss there?	25	budget. I need to present a budget that includes all
	Page 74		Page 76
1	MR. BAZ: It sounds like it.	1	activities, functions, funding, of the whole County,
2	CHAIR STONE: Ed, just to be very clear on	2	including the Legislative Branch. And so it would need
3	this, that's the case, correct?	3	to come through the Mayor's Office in the proposed
4	MR. KUSHI: The auditor would submit the Cost	4	budget, anyway, just like the current process. I think
5	of Government Commission's budget. The auditor has no	5	that maybe you could add the County Auditor shall submit
6	control over the Cost of Government Commission.	6	its budget to the County Council for submission in the
7	CHAIR STONE: Okay.	7	Mayor's proposed budget, to make it clear, so that
8	MR. KUSHI: And what I referenced you in the	8	because you don't want to I can't present a balanced
9	previous section is consistent with Commissioner	9	budget if I don't know what the auditor's budget is
10	Moikeha's motion.	10	going to be, just from a functional standpoint.
11	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good.	11	CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh.
12	COMMISSIONER BAXA: I have no objection, then.	12	MR. KUSHI: What would be the language?
13	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Sandy, you had something?	13	MR. BAZ: To add the words for let's see.
14	MR. BAZ: Maybe, since Mr. Kushi brought it	14	So in Section 4, it might read, "The County Auditor
15	up, the County the section Item Number 4 there in	15	shall submit its budget to the County Council for
16	the 3-8.3, "The County Auditor shall submit its budget	16	inclusion in the Mayor's proposed budget."
17	to the County Council," does that mean that it would be	17	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I would like to
18	precluded from submitting it to the Mayor? And if	18	make that motion.
10	that's the case, then the previous section, Article 9,	19	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: We already have a
19	and b und cuse, and the previous section, induce y,	1	motion
	would need to change in that the Mayor submits a full	20	motion.
19		20 21	CHAIR STONE: We have a motion. Yes, we do
19 20	would need to change in that the Mayor submits a full		CHAIR STONE: We have a motion. Yes, we do have a motion on the floor. One second, please. All
19 20 21	would need to change in that the Mayor submits a full budget, including the Legislative Branch.	21	CHAIR STONE: We have a motion. Yes, we do have a motion on the floor. One second, please. All right. Susan, what do you think about a friendly
19 20 21 22	would need to change in that the Mayor submits a full budget, including the Legislative Branch. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair?	21 22 23 24	CHAIR STONE: We have a motion. Yes, we do have a motion on the floor. One second, please. All right. Susan, what do you think about a friendly amendment to your motion?
19 20 21 22 23	would need to change in that the Mayor submits a full budget, including the Legislative Branch. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, Ed.	21 22 23	CHAIR STONE: We have a motion. Yes, we do have a motion on the floor. One second, please. All right. Susan, what do you think about a friendly

	Page 77		Page 79
1	CHAIR STONE: Okay. So just for	1	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Uh-huh.
2	clarification, the friendly amendment to the motion	2	CHAIR STONE: And as a friendly amendment, to
3	would be under Section 3-8.3.4, "The County Auditor	3	include "The County Auditor shall submit its budget to
4	shall submit its budget to the County Council for	4	the County Council as required in Article 9, Section
5	inclusion in the Mayor's budget."	5	9-2.1."
6	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Proposed budget.	6	MS. BRODER: It's for inclusion in the Mayor's
7	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Proposed budget.	7	budget as required by.
8	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Proposed budget.	8	MR. BAZ: Or subject to Article 9. "The
9	CHAIR STONE: "Mayor's proposed budget."	9	County Auditor shall submit its budget to the County
10	MS. BRODER: So operating budget?	10	Council subject to Article 9, Section 9-2."
11	CHAIR STONE: Sandy, Sherry has a question	11	CHAIR STONE: Subsection 1, okay. Does that
12	concerning that language. One second.	12	Ed, will that work?
13	MS. BRODER: Okay. If you look at Article 7,	13	MR. KUSHI: Yes.
14	when it describes the Mayor's budget, it refers to it as	14	And, Mr. Chair, before you take a vote on the
15	an operating budget and a capital program. So would	15	friendly amendment, I hate to do this, but
16	this just be part of the operating budget?	16	CHAIR STONE: No. Go ahead.
17	MR. BAZ: Yes. It would be part of the	17	MR. KUSHI: If the commission would consider
18	operating budget. In Article 9, it talks about	18	section another friendly amendment, Section 3-8.4.4,
19	including an executive operating budget and a	19	where it currently reads submit a report of its findings
20	legislative operating budget. So if you want to be more	20	and recommendation to the Mayor, Council and County
21	clear, you could say the legislative operating budget.	21	Auditor not later than 11 months after its appointment,
22	Would make it the clearest, I could assume, possible.	22	I would recommend just say submit an annual report of
23	MS. BRODER: You don't need the word	23	its findings and recommendations to the Mayor, Council
24	"proposed," either, right?	24	and County Auditor, period. "Not later than 11 months
25	MR. BAZ: No.	25	after its appointment" has caused consternation,
	Dama 70		Dama 00
	Page /8		Page 80
1	Page 78 MS BRODER: Because yeah just the Mayor's	1	Page 80 continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial
1	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's		continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial
2	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be	2	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The
2 3	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't	2 3	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual
2 3 4	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative	2 3 4	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego.
2 3 4 5	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget.	2 3 4 5	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's	2 3 4	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget?	2 3 4 5 6 7	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission
2 3 4 5 6	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney	2 3 4 5 6 7	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission was originally appointed on a annual basis and it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney and wordsmithing isn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission was originally appointed on a annual basis and it was expended for two years to give them a lot of time to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney and wordsmithing isn't CHAIR STONE: Yeah, this is an Ed or Sherry	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission was originally appointed on a annual basis and it was expended for two years to give them a lot of time to do that work.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney and wordsmithing isn't CHAIR STONE: Yeah, this is an Ed or Sherry question, really.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission was originally appointed on a annual basis and it was expended for two years to give them a lot of time to do that work. MR. KUSHI: Now, the proposal is for five
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney and wordsmithing isn't CHAIR STONE: Yeah, this is an Ed or Sherry question, really. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, Sandy, what if we just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission was originally appointed on a annual basis and it was expended for two years to give them a lot of time to do that work. MR. KUSHI: Now, the proposal is for five COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, I know. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney and wordsmithing isn't CHAIR STONE: Yeah, this is an Ed or Sherry question, really. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, Sandy, what if we just referenced Article 9?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission was originally appointed on a annual basis and it was expended for two years to give them a lot of time to do that work. MR. KUSHI: Now, the proposal is for five COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, I know. So yeah, I don't know. I wanted to have this I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney and wordsmithing isn't CHAIR STONE: Yeah, this is an Ed or Sherry question, really. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, Sandy, what if we just referenced Article 9? MR. BAZ: That would be a very, very good	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission was originally appointed on a annual basis and it was expended for two years to give them a lot of time to do that work. MR. KUSHI: Now, the proposal is for five COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, I know. So yeah, I don't know. I wanted to have this I was thinking about the same issue. And I was wanting to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney and wordsmithing isn't CHAIR STONE: Yeah, this is an Ed or Sherry question, really. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, Sandy, what if we just referenced Article 9? MR. BAZ: That would be a very, very good recommendation. If you reference as you know, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission was originally appointed on a annual basis and it was expended for two years to give them a lot of time to do that work. MR. KUSHI: Now, the proposal is for five COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, I know. So yeah, I don't know. I wanted to have this I was thinking about the same issue. And I was wanting to have the discussion after we resolved the budget thing,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney and wordsmithing isn't CHAIR STONE: Yeah, this is an Ed or Sherry question, really. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, Sandy, what if we just referenced Article 9? MR. BAZ: That would be a very, very good recommendation. If you reference as you know, as required in Section 9-2. MR. KUSHI: Article 9, Section 9-2. CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, that was Article 9.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission was originally appointed on a annual basis and it was expended for two years to give them a lot of time to do that work. MR. KUSHI: Now, the proposal is for five COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, I know. So yeah, I don't know. I wanted to have this I was thinking about the same issue. And I was wanting to have the discussion after we resolved the budget thing, because I think it's two separate items. But I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney and wordsmithing isn't CHAIR STONE: Yeah, this is an Ed or Sherry question, really. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, Sandy, what if we just referenced Article 9? MR. BAZ: That would be a very, very good recommendation. If you reference as you know, as required in Section 9-2. MR. KUSHI: Article 9, Section 9-2. CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, that was Article 9. MR. KUSHI: Section 9-2.1.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission was originally appointed on a annual basis and it was expended for two years to give them a lot of time to do that work. MR. KUSHI: Now, the proposal is for five COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, I know. So yeah, I don't know. I wanted to have this I was thinking about the same issue. And I was wanting to have the discussion after we resolved the budget thing, because I think it's two separate items. But I think it's something that stood out for me as another
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney and wordsmithing isn't CHAIR STONE: Yeah, this is an Ed or Sherry question, really. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, Sandy, what if we just referenced Article 9? MR. BAZ: That would be a very, very good recommendation. If you reference as you know, as required in Section 9-2. MR. KUSHI: Article 9, Section 9-2. CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, that was Article 9. MR. KUSHI: Section 9-2.1. CHAIR STONE: 9-2.1.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission was originally appointed on a annual basis and it was expended for two years to give them a lot of time to do that work. MR. KUSHI: Now, the proposal is for five COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, I know. So yeah, I don't know. I wanted to have this I was thinking about the same issue. And I was wanting to have the discussion after we resolved the budget thing, because I think it's two separate items. But I think it's something that stood out for me as another anachronism in the Charter. Time changed, but the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney and wordsmithing isn't CHAIR STONE: Yeah, this is an Ed or Sherry question, really. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, Sandy, what if we just referenced Article 9? MR. BAZ: That would be a very, very good recommendation. If you reference as you know, as required in Section 9-2. MR. KUSHI: Article 9, Section 9-2. CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, that was Article 9. MR. KUSHI: Section 9-2.1. CHAIR STONE: 9-2.1. MR. KUSHI: Which references the Mayor's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission was originally appointed on a annual basis and it was expended for two years to give them a lot of time to do that work. MR. KUSHI: Now, the proposal is for five COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, I know. So yeah, I don't know. I wanted to have this I was thinking about the same issue. And I was wanting to have the discussion after we resolved the budget thing, because I think it's two separate items. But I think it's something that stood out for me as another anachronism in the Charter. Time changed, but the language didn't. Function changed, but the language</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney and wordsmithing isn't CHAIR STONE: Yeah, this is an Ed or Sherry question, really. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, Sandy, what if we just referenced Article 9? MR. BAZ: That would be a very, very good recommendation. If you reference as you know, as required in Section 9-2. MR. KUSHI: Article 9, Section 9-2. CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, that was Article 9. MR. KUSHI: Section 9-2.1. CHAIR STONE: 9-2.1. MR. KUSHI: Which references the Mayor's obligation to submit a legislative budget.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission was originally appointed on a annual basis and it was expended for two years to give them a lot of time to do that work. MR. KUSHI: Now, the proposal is for five COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, I know. So yeah, I don't know. I wanted to have this I was thinking about the same issue. And I was wanting to have the discussion after we resolved the budget thing, because I think it's two separate items. But I think it's something that stood out for me as another anachronism in the Charter. Time changed, but the language didn't. Function changed, but the language didn't.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney and wordsmithing isn't CHAIR STONE: Yeah, this is an Ed or Sherry question, really. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, Sandy, what if we just referenced Article 9? MR. BAZ: That would be a very, very good recommendation. If you reference as you know, as required in Section 9-2. MR. KUSHI: Article 9, Section 9-2. CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, that was Article 9. MR. KUSHI: Section 9-2.1. CHAIR STONE: 9-2.1. MR. KUSHI: Which references the Mayor's obligation to submit a legislative budget. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Just so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission was originally appointed on a annual basis and it was expended for two years to give them a lot of time to do that work. MR. KUSHI: Now, the proposal is for five COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, I know. So yeah, I don't know. I wanted to have this I was thinking about the same issue. And I was wanting to have the discussion after we resolved the budget thing, because I think it's two separate items. But I think it's something that stood out for me as another anachronism in the Charter. Time changed, but the language didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So, Susan, that's a </pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney and wordsmithing isn't CHAIR STONE: Yeah, this is an Ed or Sherry question, really. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, Sandy, what if we just referenced Article 9? MR. BAZ: That would be a very, very good recommendation. If you reference as you know, as required in Section 9-2. MR. KUSHI: Article 9, Section 9-2. CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, that was Article 9. MR. KUSHI: Section 9-2.1. CHAIR STONE: 9-2.1. MR. KUSHI: Which references the Mayor's obligation to submit a legislative budget. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Just so we're clear, the motion that Susan had put forward was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission was originally appointed on a annual basis and it was expended for two years to give them a lot of time to do that work. MR. KUSHI: Now, the proposal is for five COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, I know. So yeah, I don't know. I wanted to have this I was thinking about the same issue. And I was wanting to have the discussion after we resolved the budget thing, because I think it's two separate items. But I think it's something that stood out for me as another anachronism in the Charter. Time changed, but the language didn't. Function changed, but the language didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So, Susan, that's a second there's two friendly amendments there.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. BRODER: Because yeah, just the Mayor's legislative operating budget. Would that be MR. BAZ: That wouldn't to me, it wouldn't make sense because it's not the Mayor's legislative budget. MS. BRODER: Okay. So just say the Mayor's operating budget? MR. BAZ: Unfortunately, I am not an attorney and wordsmithing isn't CHAIR STONE: Yeah, this is an Ed or Sherry question, really. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, Sandy, what if we just referenced Article 9? MR. BAZ: That would be a very, very good recommendation. If you reference as you know, as required in Section 9-2. MR. KUSHI: Article 9, Section 9-2. CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, that was Article 9. MR. KUSHI: Section 9-2.1. CHAIR STONE: 9-2.1. MR. KUSHI: Which references the Mayor's obligation to submit a legislative budget. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Just so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>continuously, as to when it's due because of the initial makeup of this Commission, two-year appointments. The reason why, I don't know why. You just say "an annual report" and it's clear. You can check with Mr. De Rego. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe the commission was originally appointed on a annual basis and it was expended for two years to give them a lot of time to do that work. MR. KUSHI: Now, the proposal is for five COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, I know. So yeah, I don't know. I wanted to have this I was thinking about the same issue. And I was wanting to have the discussion after we resolved the budget thing, because I think it's two separate items. But I think it's something that stood out for me as another anachronism in the Charter. Time changed, but the language didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So, Susan, that's a second there's two friendly amendments there. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So were we putting it </pre>

	Page 81		Page 83
1	one could be taken separately. The first friendly	1	a good day.
	amendment has to be included.	2	Okay. So looking at Section 3-8.4.4, Ed's
3	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Let's do that.	3	discussion, submit we need a motion here, if somebody
4	CHAIR STONE: Okay. So are we clear on what	4	is going to support this. "Submit an annual report of
5	we're we're discussing here? Okay. Very good.	5	its findings and recommendations to the Mayor, Council
6	Any further discussion? No further	6	and County Auditor." Is there a motion to amend that
7	discussion. Okay.	7	language?
8	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am not clear on what	8	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I move, so move.
9	we're doing. So we're excising	9	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second.
10	CHAIR STONE: Okay.	10	CHAIR STONE: It's been put forward, a motion,
11	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: We're excising 3-8.4.1?	11	seconded. Thanks, Flo. Any discussion?
12	CHAIR STONE: Yes. And included in if we	12	(No Response.)
13	vote to do that, including in the removal of that	13	CHAIR STONE: Okay. No further discussion,
	subsection, we would include the County Auditor we	14	all in favor of amending the language of that section,
	would include an amendment to 3-8.3.4, that would read,	15	please raise your hand and say "aye."
	"The County Auditor shall submit its budget to the	16	(Ayes.)
	County Council subject to Article 9, Section 9-2.1."	17	CHAIR STONE: Thank you. That's unanimous.
18	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Then just excise, "Its	18	Okay. Very good.
	budget shall include the Cost of Government Commission	19	So did you get all of that?
	budget," just excise that whole thing?	20	MS. BRODER: I did.
21	CHAIR STONE: No.	21	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good.
22	MS. BRODER: Keep that.	22	Tonya, are you doing all right, or do you need
23	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Keep that.	23	some more coffee to spill on your computer? You sure?
24	CHAIR STONE: Yes, keep that language.	24	Okay. We'll take a quick break. We'll be back here at
25	All right? So are we clear on that? Okay.	25	12:05. 12:05. Okay. Thank you.
	Page 82		Page 84
1	Very good. Let's take that to vote. All in favor of	1	(Recess, 11:58 a.m. to 12:09 p.m.)
2	supporting that motion with the friendly amendment,	2	CHAIR STONE: I would like to call this
3	please raise your hand and say "aye."	3	meeting back to order as of 12:10 p.m.
4	(Ayes.)	4	I wasn't fishing.
5	CHAIR STONE: Okay. All opposed? Wait. Hang	5	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Josh?
6	on one second. Let me count. One, two, three, four,	6	CHAIR STONE: Yes. What's that?
7	five, six, seven, eight, nine. Okay. Unanimous. Thank	7	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: He is going to wait
8			contraction and be controller. The is going to wait
	you. Okay. So that motion passes.	8	until you break. So you better go now.
9	you. Okay. So that motion passes. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I have a question,	8 9	
		9	until you break. So you better go now.
	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I have a question,	9	until you break. So you better go now. CHAIR STONE: Do you need to get your inhaler,
10	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I have a question, but that's okay.	9 10	until you break. So you better go now. CHAIR STONE: Do you need to get your inhaler, Frank?
10 11 12	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I have a question, but that's okay. CHAIR STONE: All right. Very good.	9 10 11	until you break. So you better go now. CHAIR STONE: Do you need to get your inhaler, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm fine.
10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I have a question, but that's okay. CHAIR STONE: All right. Very good. So now we should take a look, quickly, at Ed's	9 10 11 12	until you break. So you better go now. CHAIR STONE: Do you need to get your inhaler, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm fine. CHAIR STONE: Frank, it would look really bad
10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I have a question, but that's okay. CHAIR STONE: All right. Very good. So now we should take a look, quickly, at Ed's idea on one second. Do we have any further questions	9 10 11 12 13	until you break. So you better go now. CHAIR STONE: Do you need to get your inhaler, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm fine. CHAIR STONE: Frank, it would look really bad for the commission if, on the last day, he drops dead.
10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I have a question, but that's okay. CHAIR STONE: All right. Very good. So now we should take a look, quickly, at Ed's idea on one second. Do we have any further questions for Sandy?	9 10 11 12 13 14	until you break. So you better go now. CHAIR STONE: Do you need to get your inhaler, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm fine. CHAIR STONE: Frank, it would look really bad for the commission if, on the last day, he drops dead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I have a question, but that's okay. CHAIR STONE: All right. Very good. So now we should take a look, quickly, at Ed's idea on one second. Do we have any further questions for Sandy? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Sandy. You were about to stand there for another four hours. No further	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	until you break. So you better go now. CHAIR STONE: Do you need to get your inhaler, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm fine. CHAIR STONE: Frank, it would look really bad for the commission if, on the last day, he drops dead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good. CHAIR STONE: Are you sure, Frank?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I have a question, but that's okay. CHAIR STONE: All right. Very good. So now we should take a look, quickly, at Ed's idea on one second. Do we have any further questions for Sandy? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Sandy. You were about to	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	until you break. So you better go now. CHAIR STONE: Do you need to get your inhaler, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm fine. CHAIR STONE: Frank, it would look really bad for the commission if, on the last day, he drops dead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good. CHAIR STONE: Are you sure, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes, I'm good. Keep
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I have a question, but that's okay. CHAIR STONE: All right. Very good. So now we should take a look, quickly, at Ed's idea on one second. Do we have any further questions for Sandy? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Sandy. You were about to stand there for another four hours. No further	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	until you break. So you better go now. CHAIR STONE: Do you need to get your inhaler, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm fine. CHAIR STONE: Frank, it would look really bad for the commission if, on the last day, he drops dead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good. CHAIR STONE: Are you sure, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes, I'm good. Keep going.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I have a question, but that's okay. CHAIR STONE: All right. Very good. So now we should take a look, quickly, at Ed's idea on one second. Do we have any further questions for Sandy? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Sandy. You were about to stand there for another four hours. No further questions for Sandy. Sandy, I want to really thank you	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 	until you break. So you better go now. CHAIR STONE: Do you need to get your inhaler, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm fine. CHAIR STONE: Frank, it would look really bad for the commission if, on the last day, he drops dead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good. CHAIR STONE: Are you sure, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes, I'm good. Keep going. CHAIR STONE: Are you sure, because we may
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I have a question, but that's okay. CHAIR STONE: All right. Very good. So now we should take a look, quickly, at Ed's idea on one second. Do we have any further questions for Sandy? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Sandy. You were about to stand there for another four hours. No further questions for Sandy. Sandy, I want to really thank you for your time. That clarification was extremely	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	until you break. So you better go now. CHAIR STONE: Do you need to get your inhaler, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm fine. CHAIR STONE: Frank, it would look really bad for the commission if, on the last day, he drops dead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good. CHAIR STONE: Are you sure, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes, I'm good. Keep going. CHAIR STONE: Are you sure, because we may have to discuss Proposal Number 3 again, and we know how you get. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's why he
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I have a question, but that's okay. CHAIR STONE: All right. Very good. So now we should take a look, quickly, at Ed's idea on one second. Do we have any further questions for Sandy? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Sandy. You were about to stand there for another four hours. No further questions for Sandy. Sandy, I want to really thank you for your time. That clarification was extremely helpful. MR. BAZ: And I want to thank you for all the wonderful work that you guys are doing as well.	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	until you break. So you better go now. CHAIR STONE: Do you need to get your inhaler, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm fine. CHAIR STONE: Frank, it would look really bad for the commission if, on the last day, he drops dead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good. CHAIR STONE: Are you sure, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes, I'm good. Keep going. CHAIR STONE: Are you sure, because we may have to discuss Proposal Number 3 again, and we know how you get. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's why he COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm fine. I'm fine.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I have a question, but that's okay. CHAIR STONE: All right. Very good. So now we should take a look, quickly, at Ed's idea on one second. Do we have any further questions for Sandy? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Sandy. You were about to stand there for another four hours. No further questions for Sandy. Sandy, I want to really thank you for your time. That clarification was extremely helpful. MR. BAZ: And I want to thank you for all the wonderful work that you guys are doing as well. CHAIR STONE: Thank you.	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	until you break. So you better go now. CHAIR STONE: Do you need to get your inhaler, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm fine. CHAIR STONE: Frank, it would look really bad for the commission if, on the last day, he drops dead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good. CHAIR STONE: Are you sure, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes, I'm good. Keep going. CHAIR STONE: Are you sure, because we may have to discuss Proposal Number 3 again, and we know how you get. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's why he COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm fine. I'm fine. CHAIR STONE: All right. So, again, thanks
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I have a question, but that's okay. CHAIR STONE: All right. Very good. So now we should take a look, quickly, at Ed's idea on one second. Do we have any further questions for Sandy? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Sandy. You were about to stand there for another four hours. No further questions for Sandy. Sandy, I want to really thank you for your time. That clarification was extremely helpful. MR. BAZ: And I want to thank you for all the wonderful work that you guys are doing as well.	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	until you break. So you better go now. CHAIR STONE: Do you need to get your inhaler, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm fine. CHAIR STONE: Frank, it would look really bad for the commission if, on the last day, he drops dead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good. CHAIR STONE: Are you sure, Frank? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes, I'm good. Keep going. CHAIR STONE: Are you sure, because we may have to discuss Proposal Number 3 again, and we know how you get. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's why he COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm fine. I'm fine.

	Page 85		Page 87
1	to Proposal Number 1, Preamble, which we had previously	1	Safety shall provide the timetable for the transition to
2	discussed as tabled and moved to the end of our meeting		include the functions of shoreline and ocean rescue and
3	because we are getting print-ups of that proposal for	3	safety." So I don't believe we I guess maybe we
4	our Commissioners to discuss.	4	should just approve. We'll approve that, as amended.
5	Proposal Number 2, which we have a small	5	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Move to approve that.
6	amended draft language to approve. Let's see here.	6	CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much.
7	Moving forward to Number 2. Proposal Number 2, which is	7	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second.
8	on page hang on one second. Oh, here it is, Proposal	8	CHAIR STONE: Seconded. All in favor of
9	Number 2, which is in reference to assigning Ocean	9	approving the amended language discussion.
10	Safety and Rescue from Department of Parks to the	10	(No Response.)
11	Department of Fire and Public Safety. And the amended	11	CHAIR STONE: All in favor approving the
11	language, if you'll note this is Page 8 of the Draft	12	amended language, raise your hand and say "aye."
	Report, the document that we've been handed, Page 8	12	(Ayes.)
13		13	CHAIR STONE: Unanimous. Thank you. Okay.
14	the amended language is under Section 8-7.4, which we've		Very good.
15	already approved, "Provide and perform firefighting,	15 16	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair?
16	rescue" here's the amendment "rescue, shoreline		
17	and ocean rescue and safety." Okay? The second	17	CHAIR STONE: Yes, please, Ed.
18	amendment, on 8-7.4.	18	MR. KUSHI: I apologize. If I may bring up
19	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Point of order	19	this discussion on Proposal Number 1.
20	CHAIR STONE: Yes.	20	CHAIR STONE: I did move that to the end of
21	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair.	21	the meeting, but
22	CHAIR STONE: Yes.	22	MR. KUSHI: Oh, okay. I have a
23	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: My understanding from	23	MS. BRODER: I think he's talking about this
24	last meeting is that we were going to get somebody to	24	one.
25	check and make sure that was	25	Are you talking about term limits?
	Page 86		Page 88
1	Page 86 CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed.	1	Page 88 MR. KUSHI: Right.
1 2	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the	1 2	
	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed.		MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble.
2	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go	2	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm
2 3	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"?	2 3	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble.
2 3 4	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion	2 3 4	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm
2 3 4 5	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray.	2 3 4 5	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably organize that now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section 3-2(5), second sentence, where it says, "No member of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably organize that now. MS. KAHUHU: Chair?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section 3-2(5), second sentence, where it says, "No member of the County Council," because you did have discussion, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably organize that now. MS. KAHUHU: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Lisa.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section 3-2(5), second sentence, where it says, "No member of the County Council," because you did have discussion, I would suggest maybe adding the language effective
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably organize that now. MS. KAHUHU: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: I did call Mr. Kalepa, and he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section 3-2(5), second sentence, where it says, "No member of the County Council," because you did have discussion, I would suggest maybe adding the language effective January 1, January 2nd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably organize that now. MS. KAHUHU: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: I did call Mr. Kalepa, and he recommended "shoreline" over "beach."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section 3-2(5), second sentence, where it says, "No member of the County Council," because you did have discussion, I would suggest maybe adding the language effective
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably organize that now. MS. KAHUHU: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: I did call Mr. Kalepa, and he recommended "shoreline" over "beach." CHAIR STONE: Saved.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section 3-2(5), second sentence, where it says, "No member of the County Council," because you did have discussion, I would suggest maybe adding the language effective January 1, January 2nd CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, I don't know where you are at.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably organize that now. MS. KAHUHU: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: I did call Mr. Kalepa, and he recommended "shoreline" over "beach." CHAIR STONE: Saved. MS. BRODER: I knew somebody had.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section 3-2(5), second sentence, where it says, "No member of the County Council," because you did have discussion, I would suggest maybe adding the language effective January 1, January 2nd CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, I don't know where you are at. MR. KUSHI: Page 7.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably organize that now. MS. KAHUHU: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: I did call Mr. Kalepa, and he recommended "shoreline" over "beach." CHAIR STONE: Saved. Saved. MS. BRODER: I knew somebody had. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Thank you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section 3-2(5), second sentence, where it says, "No member of the County Council," because you did have discussion, I would suggest maybe adding the language effective January 1, January 2nd CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, I don't know where you are at. MR. KUSHI: Page 7. CHAIR STONE: Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably organize that now. MS. KAHUHU: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: I did call Mr. Kalepa, and he recommended "shoreline" over "beach." CHAIR STONE: Saved. MS. BRODER: I knew somebody had.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section 3-2(5), second sentence, where it says, "No member of the County Council," because you did have discussion, I would suggest maybe adding the language effective January 1, January 2nd CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, I don't know where you are at. MR. KUSHI: Page 7.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably organize that now. MS. KAHUHU: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: I did call Mr. Kalepa, and he recommended "shoreline" over "beach." CHAIR STONE: Saved. MS. BRODER: I knew somebody had. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Thank you, Lisa. Okay. Again, the language in Section 8-7.4.3,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section 3-2(5), second sentence, where it says, "No member of the County Council," because you did have discussion, I would suggest maybe adding the language effective January 1, January 2nd CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, I don't know where you are at. MR. KUSHI: Page 7. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. MS. BRODER: So at the end of the second sentence, the comma.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably organize that now. MS. KAHUHU: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: I did call Mr. Kalepa, and he recommended "shoreline" over "beach." CHAIR STONE: Saved. MS. BRODER: I knew somebody had. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Thank you, Lisa.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section 3-2(5), second sentence, where it says, "No member of the County Council," because you did have discussion, I would suggest maybe adding the language effective January 1, January 2nd CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, I don't know where you are at. MR. KUSHI: Page 7. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. MS. BRODER: So at the end of the second sentence, the comma. CHAIR STONE: On Section 2(5).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably organize that now. MS. KAHUHU: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: I did call Mr. Kalepa, and he recommended "shoreline" over "beach." CHAIR STONE: Saved. Saved. MS. BRODER: I knew somebody had. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Thank you, Lisa. Okay. Again, the language in Section 8-7.4.3, including "shoreline and ocean rescue and safety," and as well as Subsection 4, "shoreline and ocean rescue and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section 3-2(5), second sentence, where it says, "No member of the County Council," because you did have discussion, I would suggest maybe adding the language effective January 1, January 2nd CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, I don't know where you are at. MR. KUSHI: Page 7. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. MS. BRODER: So at the end of the second sentence, the comma. CHAIR STONE: On Section 2(5). MR. KUSHI: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably organize that now. MS. KAHUHU: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: I did call Mr. Kalepa, and he recommended "shoreline" over "beach." CHAIR STONE: Saved. MS. BRODER: I knew somebody had. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Thank you, Lisa. Okay. Again, the language in Section 8-7.4.3, including "shoreline and ocean rescue and safety," and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section 3-2(5), second sentence, where it says, "No member of the County Council," because you did have discussion, I would suggest maybe adding the language effective January 1, January 2nd CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, I don't know where you are at. MR. KUSHI: Page 7. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. MS. BRODER: So at the end of the second sentence, the comma. CHAIR STONE: On Section 2(5). MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Second sentence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably organize that now. MS. KAHUHU: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: I did call Mr. Kalepa, and he recommended "shoreline" over "beach." CHAIR STONE: Saved. Saved. MS. BRODER: I knew somebody had. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Thank you, Lisa. Okay. Again, the language in Section 8-7.4.3, including "shoreline and ocean rescue and safety," and as well as Subsection 4, "shoreline and ocean rescue and safety." And then the language, Section 15-5, "Upon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section 3-2(5), second sentence, where it says, "No member of the County Council," because you did have discussion, I would suggest maybe adding the language effective January 1, January 2nd CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, I don't know where you are at. MR. KUSHI: Page 7. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. MS. BRODER: So at the end of the second sentence, the comma. CHAIR STONE: On Section 2(5). MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Second sentence. MR. KUSHI: Before the second sentence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably organize that now. MS. KAHUHU: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: I did call Mr. Kalepa, and he recommended "shoreline" over "beach." CHAIR STONE: Saved. MS. BRODER: I knew somebody had. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Thank you, Lisa. Okay. Again, the language in Section 8-7.4.3, including "shoreline and ocean rescue and safety," and as well as Subsection 4, "shoreline and ocean rescue and safety." And then the language, Section 15-5, "Upon adoption of the proposed 2012 amendment to Section	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section 3-2(5), second sentence, where it says, "No member of the County Council," because you did have discussion, I would suggest maybe adding the language effective January 1, January 2nd CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, I don't know where you are at. MR. KUSHI: Page 7. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. MS. BRODER: So at the end of the second sentence, the comma. CHAIR STONE: On Section 2(5). MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Second sentence. MR. KUSHI: Before the second sentence. MR. KUSHI: Before the second sentence. MS. BRODER: At the end.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Ed. MS. BRODER: Did you check on "shoreline," the use of the word "shoreline"? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You were going to go back and check with Mr. Kalepa and Chief Murray. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The original suggestion was "beach." MR. KUSHI: No, I didn't. CHAIR STONE: Okay. We could probably organize that now. MS. KAHUHU: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: I did call Mr. Kalepa, and he recommended "shoreline" over "beach." CHAIR STONE: Saved. Saved. MS. BRODER: I knew somebody had. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Thank you, Lisa. Okay. Again, the language in Section 8-7.4.3, including "shoreline and ocean rescue and safety," and as well as Subsection 4, "shoreline and ocean rescue and safety." And then the language, Section 15-5, "Upon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Oh, excuse me. MS. BRODER: It's, actually, the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Preamble was the last. I'm sorry. My mistake. Going on to proposal we'll go back to Proposal Number 1. Excuse me. Go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Proposal Number 1 is about term limits and then the maximum term limits. I would suggest that, under Section the amendment to Section 3-2(5), second sentence, where it says, "No member of the County Council," because you did have discussion, I would suggest maybe adding the language effective January 1, January 2nd CHAIR STONE: Sorry, Ed, I don't know where you are at. MR. KUSHI: Page 7. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. MS. BRODER: So at the end of the second sentence, the comma. CHAIR STONE: On Section 2(5). MR. KUSHI: Right. CHAIR STONE: Second sentence. MR. KUSHI: Before the second sentence.

	Page 89		Page 91
1	MS. BRODER: Go effective	1	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. Thank you.
2	MR. KUSHI: "Effective January 2nd, 2014," and	2	CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you.
3	continue on, "No member of the County Council shall	3	Any further discussion?
4	serve" this would, basically, confirm the	4	(No Response.)
5	Commission's understanding that you do not count time	5	CHAIR STONE: All in favor of the motion,
6	served.	6	please raise your hand and say "aye."
7	MS. BRODER: So where do you want to say	7	(Ayes.)
8	"effective?" Where do you want to put that?	8	CHAIR STONE: Very good. Unanimous.
9	MR. KUSHI: Effective January 2nd.	9	Commissioner Baxa, I'm sorry, I didn't get
10	MS. BRODER: But where?	10	
11	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: At the beginning of the	11	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Speed dating.
12	sentence.	12	CHAIR STONE: Speed dating?
13	MR. KUSHI: Beginning of the sentence.	13	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: A little slow, right?
14	MS. BRODER: Beginning or end?	14	CHAIR STONE: Okay. So thank you, Ed. All
15	CHAIR STONE: So just for clarification,		right.
16	"Effective January 2nd, 2014, No member of the County	16	So now we're looking at the whole proposal
17	Council," dah, dah.	17	with the amended "effective January 2nd, 2014" language.
18	MR. KUSHI: Correct.	18	There were amended items, amended language, again, in
19	CHAIR STONE: Yeah.	19	that same section, 3-2(5), as Dave had pointed out, the
20	MS. BRODER: Okay.	20	language added from any residency area. You can see,
21	MR. KUSHI: So I believe the commission did	21	also, the language added at the end of that section,
22	discuss about whether you include time served versus	22	"three consecutive terms, whether such terms are
23	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: January 2nd, 2014.	23	two-year or four-year terms of office, or more than 12
24	CHAIR STONE: Do we have a motion to amend?	24	consecutive years, whichever time is longer." Also
25	COMMISSIONER WIGER: So moved.	25	added, also amending language of Section 15-4,
	Page 90		Page 92
1	Page 90 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second.	1	
1 2	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second.		transition provisions relating to staggering of
	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you.	2	
2 3	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second.	2	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we
2 3	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All	2 3 4	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot.
2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff.	2 3 4 5	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that,
2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one	2 3 4 5	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that
2 3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time?	2 3 4 5 6 7	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time? CHAIR STONE: Sure. The language added would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing. Okay. And that is all of the amended language
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time? CHAIR STONE: Sure. The language added would read, "Effective January 2nd, 2014, no member of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing. Okay. And that is all of the amended language to that section. So do I have a motion to accept the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time? CHAIR STONE: Sure. The language added would read, "Effective January 2nd, 2014, no member of the County Council, from any residency area, shall serve more than" five consecutive I'm sorry, that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing. Okay. And that is all of the amended language to that section. So do I have a motion to accept the amended language, including Ed's additional amendment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time? CHAIR STONE: Sure. The language added would read, "Effective January 2nd, 2014, no member of the County Council, from any residency area, shall serve more than" five consecutive I'm sorry, that was removed "three consecutive terms, whether such terms	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing. Okay. And that is all of the amended language to that section. So do I have a motion to accept the amended language, including Ed's additional amendment today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time? CHAIR STONE: Sure. The language added would read, "Effective January 2nd, 2014, no member of the County Council, from any residency area, shall serve more than" five consecutive I'm sorry, that was removed "three consecutive terms, whether such terms	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing. Okay. And that is all of the amended language to that section. So do I have a motion to accept the amended language, including Ed's additional amendment today? Susan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time? CHAIR STONE: Sure. The language added would read, "Effective January 2nd, 2014, no member of the County Council, from any residency area, shall serve more than" five consecutive I'm sorry, that was removed "three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year or four-year terms of office." COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing. Okay. And that is all of the amended language to that section. So do I have a motion to accept the amended language, including Ed's additional amendment today? Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Move to approve Section
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time? CHAIR STONE: Sure. The language added would read, "Effective January 2nd, 2014, no member of the County Council, from any residency area, shall serve more than" five consecutive I'm sorry, that was removed "three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year or four-year terms of office." COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER DELEON: This is not really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing. Okay. And that is all of the amended language to that section. So do I have a motion to accept the amended language, including Ed's additional amendment today? Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Move to approve Section 3-2(5)of the amended language.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time? CHAIR STONE: Sure. The language added would read, "Effective January 2nd, 2014, no member of the County Council, from any residency area, shall serve more than" five consecutive I'm sorry, that was removed "three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year or four-year terms of office." COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER DELEON: This is not really pertinent to the item, but, I mean, it's part of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing. Okay. And that is all of the amended language to that section. So do I have a motion to accept the amended language, including Ed's additional amendment today? Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Move to approve Section 3-2(5)of the amended language. CHAIR STONE: How about we just move to accept
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time? CHAIR STONE: Sure. The language added would read, "Effective January 2nd, 2014, no member of the County Council, from any residency area, shall serve more than" five consecutive I'm sorry, that was removed "three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year or four-year terms of office." COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER DELEON: This is not really pertinent to the item, but, I mean, it's part of the sentence, that's why I am bringing it up. Why do we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing. Okay. And that is all of the amended language to that section. So do I have a motion to accept the amended language, including Ed's additional amendment today? Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Move to approve Section 3-2(5)of the amended language. CHAIR STONE: How about we just move to accept Proposal 1?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time? CHAIR STONE: Sure. The language added would read, "Effective January 2nd, 2014, no member of the County Council, from any residency area, shall serve more than" five consecutive I'm sorry, that was removed "three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year or four-year terms of office." COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER DELEON: This is not really pertinent to the item, but, I mean, it's part of the sentence, that's why I am bringing it up. Why do we need from any residency district or residency area?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing. Okay. And that is all of the amended language to that section. So do I have a motion to accept the amended language, including Ed's additional amendment today? Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Move to approve Section 3-2(5)of the amended language. CHAIR STONE: How about we just move to accept Proposal 1? COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Or move I'm trying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time? CHAIR STONE: Sure. The language added would read, "Effective January 2nd, 2014, no member of the County Council, from any residency area, shall serve more than" five consecutive I'm sorry, that was removed "three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year or four-year terms of office." COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER DELEON: This is not really pertinent to the item, but, I mean, it's part of the sentence, that's why I am bringing it up. Why do we need from any residency district or residency area? What is the I mean, if no councilmember can do it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing. Okay. And that is all of the amended language to that section. So do I have a motion to accept the amended language, including Ed's additional amendment today? Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Move to approve Section 3-2(5)of the amended language. CHAIR STONE: How about we just move to accept Proposal 1? COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Or move I'm trying to follow what Mr. Hedani CHAIR STONE: And then yeah. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Yeah, Proposal Number
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time? CHAIR STONE: Sure. The language added would read, "Effective January 2nd, 2014, no member of the County Council, from any residency area, shall serve more than" five consecutive I'm sorry, that was removed "three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year or four-year terms of office." COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER DELEON: This is not really pertinent to the item, but, I mean, it's part of the sentence, that's why I am bringing it up. Why do we need from any residency district or residency area? What is the I mean, if no councilmember can do it, then no councilmember can do it, period, no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing. Okay. And that is all of the amended language to that section. So do I have a motion to accept the amended language, including Ed's additional amendment today? Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Move to approve Section 3-2(5)of the amended language. CHAIR STONE: How about we just move to accept Proposal 1? COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Or move I'm trying to follow what Mr. Hedani CHAIR STONE: And then yeah. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Yeah, Proposal Number 1.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time? CHAIR STONE: Sure. The language added would read, "Effective January 2nd, 2014, no member of the County Council, from any residency area, shall serve more than" five consecutive I'm sorry, that was removed "three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year or four-year terms of office." COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER DELEON: This is not really pertinent to the item, but, I mean, it's part of the sentence, that's why I am bringing it up. Why do we need from any residency district or residency area? What is the I mean, if no councilmember can do it, then no councilmember can do it, period, no councilmember can do it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing. Okay. And that is all of the amended language to that section. So do I have a motion to accept the amended language, including Ed's additional amendment today? Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Move to approve Section 3-2(5)of the amended language. CHAIR STONE: How about we just move to accept Proposal 1? COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Or move I'm trying to follow what Mr. Hedani CHAIR STONE: And then yeah. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Yeah, Proposal Number 1. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time? CHAIR STONE: Sure. The language added would read, "Effective January 2nd, 2014, no member of the County Council, from any residency area, shall serve more than" five consecutive I'm sorry, that was removed "three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year or four-year terms of office." COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER DELEON: This is not really pertinent to the item, but, I mean, it's part of the sentence, that's why I am bringing it up. Why do we need from any residency district or residency area? What is the I mean, if no councilmember can do it, then no councilmember can do it, period, no councilmember can do it. MR. KUSHI: He could change from Kahului to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing. Okay. And that is all of the amended language to that section. So do I have a motion to accept the amended language, including Ed's additional amendment today? Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Move to approve Section 3-2(5)of the amended language. CHAIR STONE: How about we just move to accept Proposal 1? COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Or move I'm trying to follow what Mr. Hedani CHAIR STONE: And then yeah. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Yeah, Proposal Number 1. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. CHAIR STONE: With the amendment by Ed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time? CHAIR STONE: Sure. The language added would read, "Effective January 2nd, 2014, no member of the County Council, from any residency area, shall serve more than" five consecutive I'm sorry, that was removed "three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year or four-year terms of office." COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER DELEON: This is not really pertinent to the item, but, I mean, it's part of the sentence, that's why I am bringing it up. Why do we need from any residency district or residency area? What is the I mean, if no councilmember can do it, then no councilmember can do it, period, no councilmember can do it. MR. KUSHI: He could change from Kahului to Lahaina.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing. Okay. And that is all of the amended language to that section. So do I have a motion to accept the amended language, including Ed's additional amendment today? Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Move to approve Section 3-2(5)of the amended language. CHAIR STONE: How about we just move to accept Proposal 1? COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Or move I'm trying to follow what Mr. Hedani CHAIR STONE: And then yeah. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Yeah, Proposal Number 1. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. CHAIR STONE: With the amendment by Ed? Susan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank. Thank you. Any discussion on that language? Okay. All in favor oh, sorry. Go ahead, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can you read that one more time? CHAIR STONE: Sure. The language added would read, "Effective January 2nd, 2014, no member of the County Council, from any residency area, shall serve more than" five consecutive I'm sorry, that was removed "three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year or four-year terms of office." COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER DELEON: This is not really pertinent to the item, but, I mean, it's part of the sentence, that's why I am bringing it up. Why do we need from any residency district or residency area? What is the I mean, if no councilmember can do it, then no councilmember can do it, period, no councilmember can do it. MR. KUSHI: He could change from Kahului to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	transition provisions relating to staggering of Councilmember terms. And that is the language that we had voted to move to the ballot. So go ahead and take a minute to read that, because Tonya's fingers will fall off if I read that whole thing. Okay. And that is all of the amended language to that section. So do I have a motion to accept the amended language, including Ed's additional amendment today? Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Move to approve Section 3-2(5)of the amended language. CHAIR STONE: How about we just move to accept Proposal 1? COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Or move I'm trying to follow what Mr. Hedani CHAIR STONE: And then yeah. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Yeah, Proposal Number 1. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. CHAIR STONE: With the amendment by Ed?

	Page 93		Page 95
1	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Seconded, as amended by	1	his letter to us last time. So just kind of
2	Ed.	2	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Yuki.
3	CHAIR STONE: Any further discussion?	3	Go ahead, Susan.
4	(No Response.)	4	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I have a question. How
5	CHAIR STONE: Okay, no. Let's take that to	5	is it printed on the website where this is found? Is it
6	vote. All in favor of accepting the motion with the		in its entirety in the appropriate corrected like we
7	amendment from Ed, please raise your hand and say "aye."	7	have three documents, we have the original, 2003, then
8	(Ayes.)	8	we have a section that says 2010, and then 2006. Is
9	CHAIR STONE: Cliff.	9	that the way it reads on the
10	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: No, I had a question.	10	MS. KAHUHU: I don't know.
11	CHAIR STONE: Go ahead.	11	CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. Dave, go ahead.
12	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can Corp Counsel make	12	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe it is that
13	an amendment?	13	way. That's the way I've seen it. When you go to it,
14	CHAIR STONE: Actually, we made the motion and	14	you have to figure out which one you're asking for.
15	amendment.	15	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. See, we've already
16	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Okay.	16	discussed this, I believe.
17	CHAIR STONE: He gave us the suggestion.	17	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Even online, it's on
18	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: That's what	18	I'm sorry.
19	CHAIR STONE: He gave a suggestion. Yeah.	19	CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Frank.
20	Sorry. You're right, Cliff. Not amendment by Ed;	20	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Even online, it's the
21	amendment by the Commission. Very good. Okay. Very	21	2003, and then it has the addendums.
22	good.	22	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.
23	Moving on, again, Proposal Number 3, I am	23	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I mean, that's even how
24	going to move to the end of the list because that is	24	we got it in our kits, by the way. We got the 2003 and
25	being printed up as we speak.	25	then we got the two addendums attached. So they're not
	Page 94		Page 96
1	So Proposal Number 4, Article 13, General	1	there's nobody going in there and immediately editing
2	Provisions actually, no, we have no discussion on	2	and adding the sections and making it one flowing
3	that because that there is no amended language.	3	document. I think this was part of our discussion the
4	Unless, of course, there I don't want to shove it	4	last time that, you know, today's day and age, that
5	down anybody's throat. Anybody need to discuss that	5	should happen within a month, at least, if not hours
6	proposal?		after something is done.
7	(No Response.)	7	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Frank.
8	CHAIR STONE: No. Okay.	8	Flo, go ahead.
9	Proposal Number 5, Article 14, add a new	9	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Maybe they should just be
	section to require that the Charter be revised and		printing fewer copies. I mean, if that's an issue, that
11		11	they still have 50 percent less left, my suggestion
12	amendment adopted. There's no language to discuss, no changes. But	12	would be, well, maybe you don't need to print as many at the beginning and then you wouldn't have 50 percent
13 14	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I have input.	13 14	the beginning and then you wouldn't have 50 percent left.
14	CHAIR STONE: Yes.	14	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.
16	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So just out of	16	COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's a thought.
17	curiosity, I asked the Clerk's Office, how much does it	17	CHAIR STONE: Susan, go ahead.
18	cost to print the Charter and how widely is the books,	18	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So we absolutely need a
19	you know, requested. And they said, from the last time	19	Charter Amendment for the Clerk's Office to put this in
20	they printed it, they have like 50 percent left. So I	20	the correct enumerated one document, is that correct,
21	just wonder how necessary it is, you know, to redo this,	21	Analyst or Corp Counsel?
22	because information can be gotten online. How many	22	MS. BRODER: I mean, you don't need that, but
23	people besides us, and maybe the people who came to	23	if you want to mandate it, you know, it can be mandated
24	testify, really truly need this. And I think in Jeff	24	in the Charter, it could become an ordinance, it could
25	Kuwada's testimony, he did say this is a non-issue, in	25	be the Mayor, or whoever the person works for, but

Page 25 (Pages 97-100)

1 2	Page 97		Page 99
	but I think, you know, obviously, it's not being done.	1	to fund the defense of members of all County of Maui
-	Even if you go to the website, it's not done.		boards and commissions and to indemnify said members."
3	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Sherry.		After our last meeting, we voted to add Section this
4	Go ahead, Dave.	4	
5	COMMISSIONER DELEON: We are the Charter	5	as follows: "The County shall provide the defense by
6	Commission. This is the Charter. This is coming out	6	the Corporation Counsel or funds to" oh, I'm sorry,
7	half-plugged. It's not coming out completely done	7	guys. Page 17. Excuse me. Okay. Thank you. Section
8	right. And we need (inaudible). But so so the point	8	13-2(18), added, "The County shall provide the defense
9	of the exercise is, is to draw a line under I mean,	9	
10	the County Clerk, obviously, doesn't think there's a	10	defense of members of all Maui County boards and
11	problem. And I think, to me, that is a problem that the	11	commissions, and shall indemnify all members of boards
12	County Clerk that doesn't get that there's a problem.	12	and commissions in the event of a civil action as a
13	So what does it	13	result of the bona fide and good faith discharge of
14	I really think what we're dealing with here is	14	their official duties and indemnify said members in the
15	a lawyer thing. This is the way lawyers deal with law.	15	event of the lawful performance of their duties. The
16	They they put these addendums on top of addendums.	16	County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a
17	And they're fine with that. And you go to the HRS,	17	judgment or settlement that represents punitive or
18	there's whole books of addendums to the other books.	18	exemplary damages." And that is the language we voted
19	But we're talking about a 50-page document here.	19	to put forward.
20	I mean, it's not like and for the County	20	So any discussion on the amended language?
21	Clerk to argue with it, it's like that indicates that,	21	Yes, Commissioner Baxa.
22	if we don't put it in the Charter, then it isn't going	22	COMMISSIONER BAXA: The question that I have
23	to happen.	23	is as to the last sentence, "The County shall not"
24	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Dave.	24	CHAIR STONE: Indemnify.
25	Commissioner Baxa.	25	COMMISSIONER BAXA: "a member for any
	Page 98		Page 100
1	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I am just going	1	
	to comment on the printing. Yeah. While it may not be	2	
	necessary to print as many copies as indicated, you	3	understand a bit about punitive damages, that is to
	know, I would still favor some form of printing would be		
		4	punish somebody, you know, for oh.
5	made, because not all of us go online. You know, some	5	punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic,
5 6	made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need,	5 6	punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please.
5 6 7	made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer.	5 6 7	punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would
5 6 7 8	made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay.	5 6 7	 punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by
5 6 7 8 9	made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I use the paper document.	5 6 7 8 9	punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by punitive or exemplary damages here.
5 6 7 8 9 10	 made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I use the paper document. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Very good. 	5 6 7 8 9 10	punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by punitive or exemplary damages here. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll hand that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I use the paper document. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Very good. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would like to add, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by punitive or exemplary damages here. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll hand that COMMISSIONER BAXA: If we if we provide
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I use the paper document. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Very good. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would like to add, Chair. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by punitive or exemplary damages here. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll hand that COMMISSIONER BAXA: If we if we provide indemnify, then I hope that we are not taking away what
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I use the paper document. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Very good. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would like to add, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by punitive or exemplary damages here. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll hand that COMMISSIONER BAXA: If we if we provide indemnify, then I hope that we are not taking away what we are providing. That is the question that I have.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I use the paper document. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Very good. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would like to add, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: That most of the time	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by punitive or exemplary damages here. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll hand that COMMISSIONER BAXA: If we if we provide indemnify, then I hope that we are not taking away what we are providing. That is the question that I have. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Ed, some input on that,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I use the paper document. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Very good. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would like to add, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: That most of the time the stuff you find on the internet is not always	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by punitive or exemplary damages here. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll hand that COMMISSIONER BAXA: If we if we provide indemnify, then I hope that we are not taking away what we are providing. That is the question that I have. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Ed, some input on that, please?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I use the paper document. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Very good. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would like to add, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: That most of the time the stuff you find on the internet is not always updated, neither. So 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by punitive or exemplary damages here. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll hand that COMMISSIONER BAXA: If we if we provide indemnify, then I hope that we are not taking away what we are providing. That is the question that I have. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Ed, some input on that, please? MR. KUSHI: Maybe Sherry can chime in on this,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I use the paper document. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Very good. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would like to add, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: That most of the time the stuff you find on the internet is not always updated, neither. So CHAIR STONE: All right. Thank you. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by punitive or exemplary damages here. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll hand that COMMISSIONER BAXA: If we if we provide indemnify, then I hope that we are not taking away what we are providing. That is the question that I have. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Ed, some input on that, please? MR. KUSHI: Maybe Sherry can chime in on this, but my understanding of the state of the law, the case
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I use the paper document. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Very good. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would like to add, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: That most of the time the stuff you find on the internet is not always updated, neither. So CHAIR STONE: All right. Thank you. Okay. Any further discussion on Proposal 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by punitive or exemplary damages here. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll hand that COMMISSIONER BAXA: If we if we provide indemnify, then I hope that we are not taking away what we are providing. That is the question that I have. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Ed, some input on that, please? MR. KUSHI: Maybe Sherry can chime in on this, but my understanding of the state of the law, the case law with respect to it is that County state and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I use the paper document. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Very good. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would like to add, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: That most of the time the stuff you find on the internet is not always updated, neither. So CHAIR STONE: All right. Thank you. Okay. Any further discussion on Proposal Number 5? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by punitive or exemplary damages here. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll hand that COMMISSIONER BAXA: If we if we provide indemnify, then I hope that we are not taking away what we are providing. That is the question that I have. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Ed, some input on that, please? MR. KUSHI: Maybe Sherry can chime in on this, but my understanding of the state of the law, the case law with respect to it is that County state and county governments do not pay for punitive or exemplary
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I use the paper document. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Very good. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would like to add, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: That most of the time the stuff you find on the internet is not always updated, neither. So CHAIR STONE: All right. Thank you. Okay. Any further discussion on Proposal Number 5? (No Response.)	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by punitive or exemplary damages here. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll hand that COMMISSIONER BAXA: If we if we provide indemnify, then I hope that we are not taking away what we are providing. That is the question that I have. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Ed, some input on that, please? MR. KUSHI: Maybe Sherry can chime in on this, but my understanding of the state of the law, the case law with respect to it is that County state and county governments do not pay for punitive or exemplary damages.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I use the paper document. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Very good. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would like to add, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: That most of the time the stuff you find on the internet is not always updated, neither. So CHAIR STONE: All right. Thank you. Okay. Any further discussion on Proposal Number 5? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. Moving on, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by punitive or exemplary damages here. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll hand that COMMISSIONER BAXA: If we if we provide indemnify, then I hope that we are not taking away what we are providing. That is the question that I have. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Ed, some input on that, please? MR. KUSHI: Maybe Sherry can chime in on this, but my understanding of the state of the law, the case law with respect to it is that County state and county governments do not pay for punitive or exemplary damages. The definition of exemplary may be a word of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I use the paper document. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Very good. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would like to add, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: That most of the time the stuff you find on the internet is not always updated, neither. So CHAIR STONE: All right. Thank you. Okay. Any further discussion on Proposal Number 5? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. Moving on, Proposal Number 6. We do have an amended draft language	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by punitive or exemplary damages here. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll hand that COMMISSIONER BAXA: If we if we provide indemnify, then I hope that we are not taking away what we are providing. That is the question that I have. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Ed, some input on that, please? MR. KUSHI: Maybe Sherry can chime in on this, but my understanding of the state of the law, the case law with respect to it is that County state and county governments do not pay for punitive or exemplary damages. The definition of exemplary may be a word of art. I am not a trial lawyer, so I don't know exactly.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I use the paper document. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Very good. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would like to add, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: That most of the time the stuff you find on the internet is not always updated, neither. So CHAIR STONE: All right. Thank you. Okay. Any further discussion on Proposal Number 5? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. Moving on, Proposal Number 6. We do have an amended draft language to review on Proposal Number 6. And that is Article 13,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by punitive or exemplary damages here. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll hand that COMMISSIONER BAXA: If we if we provide indemnify, then I hope that we are not taking away what we are providing. That is the question that I have. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Ed, some input on that, please? MR. KUSHI: Maybe Sherry can chime in on this, but my understanding of the state of the law, the case law with respect to it is that County state and county governments do not pay for punitive or exemplary damages. The definition of exemplary may be a word of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 made, because not all of us go online. You know, some people like to read, have papers. That is what we need, you know. I do not use the computer. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I use the paper document. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Very good. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would like to add, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: That most of the time the stuff you find on the internet is not always updated, neither. So CHAIR STONE: All right. Thank you. Okay. Any further discussion on Proposal Number 5? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. Moving on, Proposal Number 6. We do have an amended draft language to review on Proposal Number 6. And that is Article 13, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>punish somebody, you know, for oh. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, your mic, please. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes, Mr. Chair. I would like some more explanation as to what are covered by punitive or exemplary damages here. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll hand that COMMISSIONER BAXA: If we if we provide indemnify, then I hope that we are not taking away what we are providing. That is the question that I have. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Ed, some input on that, please? MR. KUSHI: Maybe Sherry can chime in on this, but my understanding of the state of the law, the case law with respect to it is that County state and county governments do not pay for punitive or exemplary damages. The definition of exemplary may be a word of art. I am not a trial lawyer, so I don't know exactly. I do know what punitive means.</pre>

Page 26 (Pages 101-104)

1damages, what the County would do, or our office would1last statement, Sherry, that the punitive damages w2do is provide a defense to reserve preservation ofin good faith the duties that led to that.3rights like insurance companies do. But, again, in that4case, maybe the best alternative is to pay for thein good faith the duties that led to that.5defense for a third-party to defend. And it goes on ain good faith the duties that led to that.6case-by-case basis.77COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah.88CHAIR STONE: Thank you.99Let me ask, Sherry, too.910COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeaph.1011have is the first section looks like very nice, very1112good, providing the defense and indemnification. And1213then, at the very end, if we do not carefully try to see1314what it is, we might not be providing what actually we1415want to provide. That is the question that I have.1616CHAIR STONE: Very good. I am going to ask1717Sherry's opinion.1818MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is1919to pay unitive damages is only awarded where there's1821because punitive damages is only awarded where there's2022wilful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad2323faith. So, you know, I wrote that long memo about when2324CHAIR STONE: I think I have s	wing ou s award. ed in tside . So I nd had
2do is provide a defense to reserve preservation of3rights like insurance companies do. But, again, in that4case, maybe the best alternative is to pay for the5defense for a third-party to defend. And it goes on a6case-by-case basis.7COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah.8CHAIR STONE: Thank you.9Let me ask, Sherry, too.10COMMISSIONER BAXA: Maybe the question that I11have is the first section looks like very nice, very12good, providing the defense and indemnification. And13then, at the very end, if we do not carefully try to see14what it is, we might not be providing what actually we15want to provide. That is the question that I have.16CHAIR STONE: Very good. I am going to ask17Sherry's opinion.18MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is19covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money20for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award21because punitive damages is only awarded where there's22willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad	wing ou s award. ed in tside . So I nd had
3rights like insurance companies do. But, again, in that3in good faith the duties that led to that.4case, maybe the best alternative is to pay for the5defense for a third-party to defend. And it goes on a65defense for a third-party to defend. And it goes on a6SBRODER: If there's a judgment for6case-by-case basis.7COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah.87COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah.8But, you know, punitive damages are only awarde8CHAIR STONE: Thank you.9bet me ask, Sherry, too.910COMMISSIONER BAXA: Maybe the question that I10COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay.11have is the first section looks like very nice, very11MS. BRODER: outside12good, providing the defense and indemnification. And12COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Stop there13then, at the very end, if we do not carefully try to see13understand this. So you're talking about the14what it is, we might not be providing what actually we14commissioner, they acted outside of their duties and15want to provide. That is the question that I have.16MS. BRODER: If there's a judgment again17Sherry's opinion.18COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So18MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is19first part wouldn't apply. If they were acting out of20for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award20first part wouldn't apply. If they were acting out of21because punitive damages is only awarded wh	ou s award. d in tside . So I nd had
4case, maybe the best alternative is to pay for the5MS. BRODER: If there's a judgment for5defense for a third-party to defend. And it goes on a5punitive damages, it would be based on the law, y6case-by-case basis.6know, what is the law to allow a punitive damages7COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah.7But, you know, punitive damages are only awarded8CHAIR STONE: Thank you.9Let me ask, Sherry, too.910COMMISSIONER BAXA: Maybe the question that I10COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay.11have is the first section looks like very nice, very11MS. BRODER: outside12good, providing the defense and indemnification. And12COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Stop there13then, at the very end, if we do not carefully try to see13understand this. So you're talking about the14what it is, we might not be providing what actually we14commissioner, they acted outside of their duties an15want to provide. That is the question that I have.16MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is17Sherry's opinion.17them for it.18MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is18COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So19covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money19first part wouldn't apply. If they were acting out of20for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award20their duties, then why would you need to have this21because punitive damages is only awarded where there's21 <t< td=""><td>s award. ed in tside . So I nd had</td></t<>	s award. ed in tside . So I nd had
5defense for a third-party to defend. And it goes on a5punitive damages, it would be based on the law, y6case-by-case basis.6know, what is the law to allow a punitive damages7COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah.7But, you know, punitive damages are only awarded8CHAIR STONE: Thank you.9Let me ask, Sherry, too.910COMMISSIONER BAXA: Maybe the question that I10COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay.11have is the first section looks like very nice, very11MS. BRODER: outside12good, providing the defense and indemnification. And12COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Stop there13then, at the very end, if we do not carefully try to see13understand this. So you're talking about the14what it is, we might not be providing what actually we14commissioner, they acted outside of their duties and15want to provide. That is the question that I have.16MS. BRODER: If there's a judgment again:17Sherry's opinion.17them for it.18MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is18COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So19covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money19first part wouldn't apply. If they were acting out of20for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award21because punitive damages is only awarded where there's22willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad22wouldn't have indemnification.	s award. ed in tside . So I nd had
6case-by-case basis.6know, what is the law to allow a punitive damages7COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah.7But, you know, punitive damages are only awarded8CHAIR STONE: Thank you.9Let me ask, Sherry, too.910COMMISSIONER BAXA: Maybe the question that I10COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay.11have is the first section looks like very nice, very11MS. BRODER: outside12good, providing the defense and indemnification. And12COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Stop there13then, at the very end, if we do not carefully try to see13understand this. So you're talking about the14what it is, we might not be providing what actually we14commissioner, they acted outside of their duties and15want to provide. That is the question that I have.16MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is17Sherry's opinion.17them for it.18MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is18COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So19covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money19first part wouldn't apply. If they were acting out of20for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award20their duties, then why would you need to have this21because punitive damages is only awarded where there's21line? They're already out of their duties and they22willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad22wouldn't have indemnification.	s award. ed in tside . So I nd had
7COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah.7But, you know, punitive damages are only awarded8CHAIR STONE: Thank you.9Let me ask, Sherry, too.9the scope of their duties10COMMISSIONER BAXA: Maybe the question that I10COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay.11have is the first section looks like very nice, very11MS. BRODER: outside12good, providing the defense and indemnification. And12COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Stop there13then, at the very end, if we do not carefully try to see13understand this. So you're talking about the14what it is, we might not be providing what actually we14commissioner, they acted outside of their duties and15want to provide. That is the question that I have.15to pay punitive damages?16CHAIR STONE: Very good. I am going to ask16MS. BRODER: If there's a judgment again17Sherry's opinion.18COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So19covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money19first part wouldn't apply. If they were acting out of20for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award21because punitive damages is only awarded where there's21willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad22wouldn't have indemnification.	ed in tside . So I nd had
8CHAIR STONE: Thank you.8situations where, you know, people have acted out9Let me ask, Sherry, too.9the me ask, Sherry, too.9the scope of their duties10COMMISSIONER BAXA: Maybe the question that I10COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay.11have is the first section looks like very nice, very11MS. BRODER: outside12good, providing the defense and indemnification. And12COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Stop there13then, at the very end, if we do not carefully try to see13understand this. So you're talking about the14what it is, we might not be providing what actually we14commissioner, they acted outside of their duties and15want to provide. That is the question that I have.16MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is17Sherry's opinion.18COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So18MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is18COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So19covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money19first part wouldn't apply. If they were acting out of20for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award20their duties, then why would you need to have this21because punitive damages is only awarded where there's22wouldn't have indemnification.22willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad22wouldn't have indemnification.	tside . So I nd had
 9 Let me ask, Sherry, too. 9 Let me ask, Sherry, too. 10 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Maybe the question that I 11 have is the first section looks like very nice, very 12 good, providing the defense and indemnification. And 13 then, at the very end, if we do not carefully try to see 14 what it is, we might not be providing what actually we 15 want to provide. That is the question that I have. 16 CHAIR STONE: Very good. I am going to ask 17 Sherry's opinion. 18 MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is 19 covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money 20 for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award 21 because punitive damages is only awarded where there's 22 willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad 9 the scope of their duties 10 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. 9 the scope of their duties 10 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. 11 MS. BRODER: If the defense is 12 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Stop there 13 understand this. So you're talking about the 14 commissioner, they acted outside of their duties and 15 to pay punitive damages? 16 MS. BRODER: If there's a judgment agains 17 them for it. 18 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So 19 first part wouldn't apply. If they were acting out of 20 their duties, then why would you need to have this 21 line? They're already out of their duties and they 22 wouldn't have indemnification. 	. So I nd had
10COMMISSIONER BAXA: Maybe the question that I10COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay.11have is the first section looks like very nice, very11MS. BRODER: outside12good, providing the defense and indemnification. And12COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Stop there13then, at the very end, if we do not carefully try to see13understand this. So you're talking about the14what it is, we might not be providing what actually we14commissioner, they acted outside of their duties and15want to provide. That is the question that I have.16MS. BRODER: Very good. I am going to ask16CHAIR STONE: Very good. I am going to ask16MS. BRODER: If there's a judgment agains17Sherry's opinion.17them for it.18MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is18COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So19covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money19first part wouldn't apply. If they were acting out co20for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award20their duties, then why would you need to have this21because punitive damages is only awarded where there's21line? They're already out of their duties and they22willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad22wouldn't have indemnification.	nd had
11have is the first section looks like very nice, very11MS. BRODER: outside12good, providing the defense and indemnification. And12COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Stop there13then, at the very end, if we do not carefully try to see13understand this. So you're talking about the14what it is, we might not be providing what actually we14commissioner, they acted outside of their duties and15want to provide. That is the question that I have.16CHAIR STONE: Very good. I am going to ask16CHAIR STONE: Very good. I am going to ask16MS. BRODER: If there's a judgment agains17them for it.18COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So19covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money19first part wouldn't apply. If they were acting out of20for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award21because punitive damages is only awarded where there's22willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad22wouldn't have indemnification.	nd had
12good, providing the defense and indemnification. And13then, at the very end, if we do not carefully try to see14what it is, we might not be providing what actually we15want to provide. That is the question that I have.16CHAIR STONE: Very good. I am going to ask17Sherry's opinion.18MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is19covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money20for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award21because punitive damages is only awarded where there's22willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad	nd had
 13 then, at the very end, if we do not carefully try to see 14 what it is, we might not be providing what actually we 15 want to provide. That is the question that I have. 16 CHAIR STONE: Very good. I am going to ask 17 Sherry's opinion. 18 MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is 19 covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money 20 for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award 21 because punitive damages is only awarded where there's 22 willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad 13 understand this. So you're talking about the 14 commissioner, they acted outside of their duties and 15 to pay punitive damages? 16 MS. BRODER: If there's a judgment against 17 them for it. 18 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So 19 first part wouldn't apply. If they were acting out of 20 their duties, then why would you need to have this 21 line? They're already out of their duties and they 22 wouldn't have indemnification. 	nd had
 14 what it is, we might not be providing what actually we 15 want to provide. That is the question that I have. 16 CHAIR STONE: Very good. I am going to ask 17 Sherry's opinion. 18 MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is 19 covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money 20 for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award 21 because punitive damages is only awarded where there's 22 willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad 14 commissioner, they acted outside of their duties and they 14 commissioner, they acted outside of their duties and 15 to pay punitive damages? 16 MS. BRODER: If there's a judgment agains 17 them for it. 18 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So 19 first part wouldn't apply. If they were acting out of 20 their duties, then why would you need to have this 21 line? They're already out of their duties and they 22 wouldn't have indemnification. 	
 15 want to provide. That is the question that I have. 16 CHAIR STONE: Very good. I am going to ask 17 Sherry's opinion. 18 MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is 19 covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money 20 for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award 21 because punitive damages is only awarded where there's bad 22 willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad 15 to pay punitive damages? 16 MS. BRODER: If there's a judgment agains 17 them for it. 18 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So 19 first part wouldn't apply. If they were acting out of 20 their duties, then why would you need to have this 21 line? They're already out of their duties and they 22 wouldn't have indemnification. 	
16CHAIR STONE: Very good. I am going to ask16MS. BRODER: If there's a judgment against17Sherry's opinion.16MS. BRODER: If there's a judgment against18MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is17them for it.19covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money18COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So20for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award20their duties, then why would you need to have this21because punitive damages is only awarded where there's21line? They're already out of their duties and they22willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad22wouldn't have indemnification.	st
 17 Sherry's opinion. 18 MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is 19 covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money 20 for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award 21 because punitive damages is only awarded where there's 22 willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad 17 them for it. 18 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So 19 first part wouldn't apply. If they were acting out of their duties, then why would you need to have this 21 line? They're already out of their duties and they 22 wouldn't have indemnification. 	31
18MS. BRODER: Okay. Well, the defense is18COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So19covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money19first part wouldn't apply. If they were acting out of20for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award20their duties, then why would you need to have this21because punitive damages is only awarded where there's21line? They're already out of their duties and they22willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad22wouldn't have indemnification.	
19covered, but it wouldn't be proper to use public money19first part wouldn't apply. If they were acting out of20for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award20their duties, then why would you need to have this21because punitive damages is only awarded where there's21line? They're already out of their duties and they22willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad22wouldn't have indemnification.	then the
20for to pay in the event of a punitive damages award20their duties, then why would you need to have this21because punitive damages is only awarded where there's21line? They're already out of their duties and they22willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad20wuldn't have indemnification.	
21 because punitive damages is only awarded where there's21 line? They're already out of their duties and they22 willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad21 wouldn't have indemnification.	
22 willful and wanton type of behavior or where there's bad 22 wouldn't have indemnification.	, exua
51	
	to
J 1	210
25 COMMISSIONER BAXA: What about exemplary 25 judgment, not defense. So it's a judgment.	
	age 104
1 damages? 1 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: But a judgmen	it comes
2 MS. BRODER: Well, I guess I see that as 2 from a defense. There's a trial. There's something	
3 pretty much the same thing as punitive damages. It's 3 that happens that determines whether or not	
4 just another term of art, another legal term for the 4 CHAIR STONE: Right. But	
5 same thing. 5 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Or even befor	e you get
6 MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, if I may? 6 to that stage.	
7 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 7 MS. BRODER: Well, I mean, I think that it's	
8 MR. KUSHI: I discussed this with my staff in 8 pretty clear in the first sentence that you only get	
9 my office that would do this defense. In spite of what 9 indemnified for bona fide and good faith discharge of	
10 you have, the language here, our office would look at 10 your official duties, and lawful performance of your	
11 this language and continue what we do currently. If 11 duties, right? So that is the only thing that you would	
12 there's a lawsuit against a board or commission itself, 12 get indemnified for. So the second sentence further	
13 of course, we defend. If it's individual members, we 13 elaborates, one might say, on the first part the	
14look at the facts of the allegations of the complaint.14second part of the first sentence. But I think it just	
15 In any event, you go down to Council and get a 15 makes it more clear, that's all, as to what you	
16 resolution for defense.16 indemnify for.	
17CHAIR STONE: Thank you.17CHAIR STONE: Flo, go ahead.	
18MR. KUSHI: Now, in the event the facts18COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. To follow,	then,
19 alleged, per investigation, that one of the board or19 on it, and on what Susan is asking, does this say that	
20 commission members totally was not within their duties 20 if the if a person if a person feels that they	
21 or responsibilities, we would so tell the Council and 21 were operating in good faith, and the County agrees a	
22 have them say, "Get your own attorney." 22 they said, "We'll provide a legal defense," and they get	
23 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. 23 ahead and they provide the legal defense, but then, for	
	ving
24Susan.24whatever reason, who knows, that person winds up ha25COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So as you defined the25to pay punitive damages, the County will not assume	

Page 27 (Pages 105-108)

	Page 105		Page 107
1	responsibility. So they will have provided the legal	1	out. Do we have a motion to move this forward with the
2	defense, but if the judgment of whatever court is	2	amended language or not move it forward to accept
3	looking at it says, "Sorry, we're going to punish you,	3	the amended language as written?
4	anyway, the County's defense wasn't good enough," the	4	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So moved.
5	County will not assume punitive damages. Am I	5	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second.
6	MS. BRODER: Right.	6	CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Frank.
7	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Am I on the right track?	7	No further discussion?
8	MS. BRODER: Yes.	8	(No Response.)
9	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Very good. Thank you.	9	CHAIR STONE: Very good. All in favor of
10	CHAIR STONE: To put that forward, the County	10	
11	is not even allowed by law.	11	amended language for Proposal Number 6 thank you
12	MS. BRODER: It wouldn't	12	please raise your hand and say, "aye."
13	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Wouldn't be able to do	13	(Ayes.)
14	it.	14	CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa?
15	MS. BRODER: You can't spend public money on a	15	COMMISSIONER BAXA: I would
16	judgment of punitive damages.	16	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Sorry. Sorry,
17	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. Got it.	17	Commissioner Baxa. We are voting.
18	MS. BRODER: You just can't.	18	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. Because you asked
19	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay.	19	me whether I am voting or not.
20	CHAIR STONE: Dave, go ahead.	20	CHAIR STONE: No. We took a vote. You're
21	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I see the main purpose	21	voting no.
22	of this exercise is to defend the commissions so that	22	COMMISSIONER DELEON: You're voting no.
23	against threatened suits to force them to comply to	23	COMMISSIONER BAXA: I am not voting for it. I
24	somebody's wishes when they don't necessarily want to.	24	would rather that it be taken out, the whole thing.
25	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Right.	25	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.
	Page 106	1	Page 108
1	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and	1	Page 108 So that was one, two, three, four, five, six,
2	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be	1 2	
2 3	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and		So that was one, two, three, four, five, six,
2 3 4	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui	2	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3,
2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and	2 3	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was
2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're	2 3 4	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications.
2 3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected.	2 3 4 5 6 7	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable expectation. A reasonable expectation on the Council	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language would be: "And be a resident in the area of the county
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable expectation. A reasonable expectation on the Council that they're going to have to give good good	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language would be: "And be a resident in the area of the county from which the person seeks to be elected for a period
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable expectation. A reasonable expectation on the Council that they're going to have to give good good reference to this. And if and if you know, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language would be: "And be a resident in the area of the county from which the person seeks to be elected for a period of one year before filing nomination papers." Okay. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable expectation. A reasonable expectation on the Council that they're going to have to give good good reference to this. And if and if you know, if there is an inappropriate behavior, then that should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language would be: "And be a resident in the area of the county from which the person seeks to be elected for a period of one year before filing nomination papers." Okay. So that is what we had this language, what we had voted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable expectation. A reasonable expectation on the Council that they're going to have to give good good reference to this. And if and if you know, if there is an inappropriate behavior, then that should show up in the Council hearing and along the way. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language would be: "And be a resident in the area of the county from which the person seeks to be elected for a period of one year before filing nomination papers." Okay. So that is what we had this language, what we had voted to move forward. Any further discussion? Okay. Could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable expectation. A reasonable expectation on the Council that they're going to have to give good good reference to this. And if and if you know, if there is an inappropriate behavior, then that should show up in the Council hearing and along the way. I mean but just to leave it to a political body to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language would be: "And be a resident in the area of the county from which the person seeks to be elected for a period of one year before filing nomination papers." Okay. So that is what we had this language, what we had voted to move forward. Any further discussion? Okay. Could we have a motion just to accept the amended language?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable expectation. A reasonable expectation on the Council that they're going to have to give good good reference to this. And if and if you know, if there is an inappropriate behavior, then that should show up in the Council hearing and along the way. I mean but just to leave it to a political body to make that decision without any kind of any kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language would be: "And be a resident in the area of the county from which the person seeks to be elected for a period of one year before filing nomination papers." Okay. So that is what we had this language, what we had voted to move forward. Any further discussion? Okay. Could we have a motion just to accept the amended language? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I so move.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable expectation. A reasonable expectation on the Council that they're going to have to give good good reference to this. And if and if you know, if there is an inappropriate behavior, then that should show up in the Council hearing and along the way. I mean but just to leave it to a political body to make that decision without any kind of any kind of guidance from anywhere, I mean, the Charter, this will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language would be: "And be a resident in the area of the county from which the person seeks to be elected for a period of one year before filing nomination papers." Okay. So that is what we had this language, what we had voted to move forward. Any further discussion? Okay. Could we have a motion just to accept the amended language? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I so move. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. And seconded
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable expectation. A reasonable expectation on the Council that they're going to have to give good good reference to this. And if and if you know, if there is an inappropriate behavior, then that should show up in the Council hearing and along the way. I mean but just to leave it to a political body to make that decision without any kind of any kind of guidance from anywhere, I mean, the Charter, this will give them, the Council, real guidance that, unless	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language would be: "And be a resident in the area of the county from which the person seeks to be elected for a period of one year before filing nomination papers." Okay. So that is what we had this language, what we had voted to move forward. Any further discussion? Okay. Could we have a motion just to accept the amended language? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I so move. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. And seconded by Yuki. Thank you. All in without discussion, all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable expectation. A reasonable expectation on the Council that they're going to have to give good good reference to this. And if and if you know, if there is an inappropriate behavior, then that should show up in the Council hearing and along the way. I mean but just to leave it to a political body to make that decision without any kind of any kind of guidance from anywhere, I mean, the Charter, this will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language would be: "And be a resident in the area of the county from which the person seeks to be elected for a period of one year before filing nomination papers." Okay. So that is what we had this language, what we had voted to move forward. Any further discussion? Okay. Could we have a motion just to accept the amended language? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I so move. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. And seconded by Yuki. Thank you. All in without discussion, all in favor of moving of finalizing Proposal 7, please
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable expectation. A reasonable expectation on the Council that they're going to have to give good good reference to this. And if and if you know, if there is an inappropriate behavior, then that should show up in the Council hearing and along the way. I mean but just to leave it to a political body to make that decision without any kind of any kind of guidance from anywhere, I mean, the Charter, this will give them, the Council, real guidance that, unless there's good reason not to, then somebody has to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language would be: "And be a resident in the area of the county from which the person seeks to be elected for a period of one year before filing nomination papers." Okay. So that is what we had this language, what we had voted to move forward. Any further discussion? Okay. Could we have a motion just to accept the amended language? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I so move. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. And seconded by Yuki. Thank you. All in without discussion, all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable expectation. A reasonable expectation on the Council that they're going to have to give good good reference to this. And if and if you know, if there is an inappropriate behavior, then that should show up in the Council hearing and along the way. I mean but just to leave it to a political body to make that decision without any kind of any kind of guidance from anywhere, I mean, the Charter, this will give them, the Council, real guidance that, unless there's good reason not to, then somebody has to make the determination. Corporation Counsel doesn't want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language would be: "And be a resident in the area of the county from which the person seeks to be elected for a period of one year before filing nomination papers." Okay. So that is what we had this language, what we had voted to move forward. Any further discussion? Okay. Could we have a motion just to accept the amended language? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I so move. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. And seconded by Yuki. Thank you. All in without discussion, all in favor of moving of finalizing Proposal 7, please raise your hand and say "aye."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable expectation. A reasonable expectation on the Council that they're going to have to give good good reference to this. And if and if you know, if there is an inappropriate behavior, then that should show up in the Council hearing and along the way. I mean but just to leave it to a political body to make that decision without any kind of any kind of guidance from anywhere, I mean, the Charter, this will give them, the Council, real guidance that, unless there's good reason not to, then somebody has to make the determination. Corporation Counsel doesn't want to make the determination, so the Council has to make the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language would be: "And be a resident in the area of the county from which the person seeks to be elected for a period of one year before filing nomination papers." Okay. So that is what we had this language, what we had voted to move forward. Any further discussion? Okay. Could we have a motion just to accept the amended language? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I so move. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. And seconded by Yuki. Thank you. All in without discussion, all in favor of moving of finalizing Proposal 7, please raise your hand and say "aye." (Ayes.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable expectation. A reasonable expectation on the Council that they're going to have to give good good reference to this. And if and if you know, if there is an inappropriate behavior, then that should show up in the Council hearing and along the way. I mean but just to leave it to a political body to make that decision without any kind of any kind of guidance from anywhere, I mean, the Charter, this will give them, the Council, real guidance that, unless there's good reason not to, then somebody has to make the determination. Corporation Counsel doesn't want to make the determination, so the Council has to make the determination. So if that's the case, then but this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language would be: "And be a resident in the area of the county from which the person seeks to be elected for a period of one year before filing nomination papers." Okay. So that is what we had this language, what we had voted to move forward. Any further discussion? Okay. Could we have a motion just to accept the amended language? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I so move. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. And seconded by Yuki. Thank you. All in without discussion, all in favor of moving of finalizing Proposal 7, please raise your hand and say "aye." (Ayes.) CHAIR STONE: All opposed? Do we have any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable expectation. A reasonable expectation on the Council that they're going to have to give good good reference to this. And if and if you know, if there is an inappropriate behavior, then that should show up in the Council hearing and along the way. I mean but just to leave it to a political body to make that decision without any kind of any kind of guidance from anywhere, I mean, the Charter, this will give them, the Council, real guidance that, unless there's good reason not to, then somebody has to make the determination. Corporation Counsel doesn't want to make the determination, so the Council has to make the determination. So if that's the case, then but this sets up a reasonable expectation you're going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language would be: "And be a resident in the area of the county from which the person seeks to be elected for a period of one year before filing nomination papers." Okay. So that is what we had this language, what we had voted to move forward. Any further discussion? Okay. Could we have a motion just to accept the amended language? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I so move. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. And seconded by Yuki. Thank you. All in without discussion, all in favor of moving of finalizing Proposal 7, please raise your hand and say "aye." (Ayes.) CHAIR STONE: All opposed? Do we have any opposed? All opposed, raise your hand and say "nay."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So somebody comes in and says, you know, I got a good case, I think you should be judging with me, if you don't, I am going to sue you and I am going to sue you individually. I've seen Maui County boards fold under that in the past. And and for good reason. I mean, you don't know you're protected. And so this sets up at least a reasonable expectation. A reasonable expectation on the Council that they're going to have to give good good reference to this. And if and if you know, if there is an inappropriate behavior, then that should show up in the Council hearing and along the way. I mean but just to leave it to a political body to make that decision without any kind of any kind of guidance from anywhere, I mean, the Charter, this will give them, the Council, real guidance that, unless there's good reason not to, then somebody has to make the determination. Corporation Counsel doesn't want to make the determination, so the Council has to make the determination. So if that's the case, then but this sets up a reasonable expectation you're going to be defended if if you mind your "P"s and "Q"s.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So that was one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes," one "no." Okay. Motion proposal as amended moves forward. Okay. Moving on to Proposal 7. Article 3, County Council Residency Requirements. There was amended language here, Section 3.3, Qualifications. That would be sentence let's see here. I guess it's part of sentence one, actually. And the added language would be: "And be a resident in the area of the county from which the person seeks to be elected for a period of one year before filing nomination papers." Okay. So that is what we had this language, what we had voted to move forward. Any further discussion? Okay. Could we have a motion just to accept the amended language? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I so move. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. And seconded by Yuki. Thank you. All in without discussion, all in favor of moving of finalizing Proposal 7, please raise your hand and say "aye." (Ayes.) CHAIR STONE: All opposed? Do we have any opposed? All opposed, raise your hand and say "nay." No. Judge Baxa, did you vote "yes?"

	Page 109		Page 111
1	Okay.	1	go: Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7,
2	Moving on to Proposal Number 8, Article 7,	2	Department of Fire and Public Safety, Section 8-7.2;
3	Mayor Residency Requirements. There was a very minor	3	Article 8, Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services,
4	minor amendment, which was Section 7-3, Qualifications.	4	Section 8-9.4; Article 8, Chapter 12, Department of
5	And I'll just read it. "Any citizen of the United	5	Police, Section 8-12.2; Article 8 Chapter 13, Department
6	States who is a voter of the county and a resident of	6	of Liquor Control, Section 8-13.2, to provide
7	the county for a period of at least one year" that	7	consistency in the process in which the various
8	was what was amended "next preceding the filing of	8	commissions of the listed departments that appoint its
9	nomination papers."	9	directors or chiefs handle the evaluation and removal of
10	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I move that we accept	10	its directors or chiefs.
11	the Proposal 8 as amended.	11	Okay. So starting with and this is on Page
12	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. We have a	12	20. Okay. Starting with Section 8-2 sorry. Section
13	motion. Got a second?	13	8-7.2.5, Annually
14	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second.	14	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair?
15	CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Flo. Thank you.	15	CHAIR STONE: Yes.
16	Okay. Discussion? Any further discussion?	16	COMMISSIONER DELEON: How are we going to do
17	(No Response.)	17	this? Gonna do each item, each part of it separately or
18	CHAIR STONE: No. All in favor, raise your	18	as a whole?
19	hand and say "aye."	19	CHAIR STONE: Just for you know, I know
20	(Ayes.)	20	it's very long. It is it should be done as a whole.
21	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Unanimous. Thank you.	21	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I have a question about
22	Proposal 9. And we do have amended language	22	the Liquor Control. I raised it the last time. I don't
23	on this as well. Article 8, Chapter 15, Department of	23	know whether it got answered.
24	Environmental Management, to add sustainability to the	24	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Answered, yeah.
25	powers, duties and functions of the Department of	25	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good.
	Page 110		Page 112
1	Environmental Management. And at our last meeting, we	1	COMMISSIONER DELEON: The question was
	voted to add this amended language, Section 8-15.3,	2	CHAIR STONE: Dave, give me one sec. Let me
	powers, duties and functions, Subsection 4, "Guide	3	just review real fast.
	efforts to optimize opportunities for environmental,	4	Yeah. It's only a couple of items. So I
	natural resource protection, sustainability,	5	think we could we could do it as one thing. We could
6	conservation, and restoration."	6	do it section by section. The ballot question's at the
7	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I make a motion to	7	end. Okay.
8	accept	8	Dave, why don't you go ahead and bring up your
9	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second.	9	concern now?
10	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Proposal 9, as	10	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I raised it the
11	amended.	11	last time. I didn't know whether it got answered or
12	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. A motion has	12	not. And that was, does the Liquor Control Director
13	heen nut formunded accorded by Commissioner Del con	13	have any kind of civil service rights. And if so, does
10	been put forwarded, seconded by Commissioner DeLeon.	1	that relate to does that relate how does that
	Thank you. Any further discussion on this motion?	14	that relate to does that relate now does that
		14 15	affect the power of the commission to hire and fire?
14	Thank you. Any further discussion on this motion?		
14 15 16	Thank you. Any further discussion on this motion? (No Response.)	15	affect the power of the commission to hire and fire?
14 15 16 17	Thank you. Any further discussion on this motion? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. All in favor, raise your hand and say "aye," please. Come on, say "aye." Just	15 16	affect the power of the commission to hire and fire? CHAIR STONE: Very good. Ed. MR. KUSHI: Yes, Mr. Chair. I did follow up with the Director of Department of Personnel Services,
14 15 16 17	Thank you. Any further discussion on this motion? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. All in favor, raise your hand and say "aye," please. Come on, say "aye." Just	15 16 17	affect the power of the commission to hire and fire? CHAIR STONE: Very good. Ed. MR. KUSHI: Yes, Mr. Chair. I did follow up with the Director of Department of Personnel Services, Lance Hiromoto, who was here. And he did confirm that
14 15 16 17 18	Thank you. Any further discussion on this motion? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. All in favor, raise your hand and say "aye," please. Come on, say "aye." Just for me.	15 16 17 18	affect the power of the commission to hire and fire? CHAIR STONE: Very good. Ed. MR. KUSHI: Yes, Mr. Chair. I did follow up with the Director of Department of Personnel Services,
14 15 16 17 18 19	Thank you. Any further discussion on this motion? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. All in favor, raise your hand and say "aye," please. Come on, say "aye." Just for me. (Ayes.)	15 16 17 18 19	affect the power of the commission to hire and fire? CHAIR STONE: Very good. Ed. MR. KUSHI: Yes, Mr. Chair. I did follow up with the Director of Department of Personnel Services, Lance Hiromoto, who was here. And he did confirm that
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Thank you. Any further discussion on this motion? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. All in favor, raise your hand and say "aye," please. Come on, say "aye." Just for me. (Ayes.) CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Appreciate it.	15 16 17 18 19 20	affect the power of the commission to hire and fire? CHAIR STONE: Very good. Ed. MR. KUSHI: Yes, Mr. Chair. I did follow up with the Director of Department of Personnel Services, Lance Hiromoto, who was here. And he did confirm that the Liquor Control Director, Director of Liquor Control,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Thank you. Any further discussion on this motion? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. All in favor, raise your hand and say "aye," please. Come on, say "aye." Just for me. (Ayes.) CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Appreciate it. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Make us stay awake.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	affect the power of the commission to hire and fire? CHAIR STONE: Very good. Ed. MR. KUSHI: Yes, Mr. Chair. I did follow up with the Director of Department of Personnel Services, Lance Hiromoto, who was here. And he did confirm that the Liquor Control Director, Director of Liquor Control, is exempt from civil service pursuant to Section 76-7, Hawaii Revised Statutes. Specifically list says positions at section Subsection 2 states,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Thank you. Any further discussion on this motion? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. All in favor, raise your hand and say "aye," please. Come on, say "aye." Just for me. (Ayes.) CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Appreciate it. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Make us stay awake. CHAIR STONE: Motion passes. All right. That	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	affect the power of the commission to hire and fire? CHAIR STONE: Very good. Ed. MR. KUSHI: Yes, Mr. Chair. I did follow up with the Director of Department of Personnel Services, Lance Hiromoto, who was here. And he did confirm that the Liquor Control Director, Director of Liquor Control, is exempt from civil service pursuant to Section 76-7, Hawaii Revised Statutes. Specifically list says

	Page 113		Page 115
1	deputy or first assistant of heads of departments shall	1	of the Fire Chief, to make it consistent with the other
2	be exempt. I guess the issue came up regarding Mr	2	commissions.
3	current director. And, apparently, before I mean,	3	And then, under Section 8-9.4, Civil Service
4	when he did take that position, he had what they call	4	Commission, Subsection 5, we added, "Annually review and
5	return rights.	5	evaluate the performance of the director of Personnel
6	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Oh, okay.	6	Services and submit a report to the Mayor and the
7	MR. KUSHI: And, apparently, his time to	7	Council." Okay. So that makes them the same.
8	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Utilize them.	8	And then, in Section 8-12.2, Police Commission
9	MR. KUSHI: Expired.	9	Subsection 4, we added, "Annually review and evaluate
10	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay.	10	the performance of the Chief of Police and submit a
11	MR. KUSHI: So I think that was he had	11	report to the Mayor and the Council."
12		12	And continuing on, Section 8-13.2, Liquor
13	doesn't.	12	Control Commission, Subsection 4, we've added, "Annually
14	CHAIR STONE: So, Ed, that doesn't affect the	14	review and evaluate the performance of the Director of
15	amendments we're suggesting?	15	Liquor Control and submit a report to the Mayor and the
16	MR. KUSHI: No. Return rights are	15	Council."
17	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you, Chair, that	10	And then, in Section 8-13.4, Director of the
18	answers my question.	17	Department of Liquor Control, second sentence, we've
19	CHAIR STONE: Sure. Okay. Very good.	18 19	added, "The director may be removed by the Liquor
20	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I have another question	19 20	Control Commission only after being informed in writing
20	about the whole thing here. As I'm reading the Liquor	20 21	of the charges which are resulting in the director's
22	Control Commission, part of the consistency was to also	21 22	dismissal, and after being given a hearing before the
23	have consistency in terms of not only an annual	22	commission.
23	evaluation, but, also, in terms ofI think there were	23 24	Okay. And that that would suffice in
	there was language in regards to oh, okay. I'm	24 25	bringing these departments consistency. So can I have a
23	niere was language in regards to on, okay. Thi	23	bringing these departments consistency. So can't have a
	Page 114		Page 116
1	sorry.	1	motion to approve the amended language?
1	CHAIR STONE: It's down there at the bottom,		
2		2	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I so move.
3	Frank.	2 3	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second.
	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry.		COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second.
3	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So,	3	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has
3 4	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the	3 4	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second.
3 4 5	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I	3 4 5	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has
3 4 5 6 7 8	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification	3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety; Chapter 9, Department of Personnel	3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So the Civil Service
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety; Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services; Chapter 12, Department of Police; and Chapter	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So the Civil Service Commission, there's no I'm sorry. I am thinking a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety; Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services; Chapter 12, Department of Police; and Chapter 13, Department of Liquor Control. Article 8 of the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So the Civil Service Commission, there's no I'm sorry. I am thinking a little slow today, so there's no force here in terms
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety; Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services; Chapter 12, Department of Police; and Chapter 13, Department of Liquor Control. Article 8 of the Charter be amended to provide consistency in the process	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So the Civil Service Commission, there's no I'm sorry. I am thinking a little slow today, so there's no force here in terms of is the Civil Service Commission Director different
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety; Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services; Chapter 12, Department of Police; and Chapter 13, Department of Liquor Control. Article 8 of the Charter be amended to provide consistency in the process in which the various commissions of the listed	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So the Civil Service Commission, there's no I'm sorry. I am thinking a little slow today, so there's no force here in terms of is the Civil Service Commission Director different in terms of their removal? Because I don't see anything
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety; Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services; Chapter 12, Department of Police; and Chapter 13, Department of Liquor Control. Article 8 of the Charter be amended to provide consistency in the process in which the various commissions of the listed departments that appoint its directors or chiefs handle	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So the Civil Service Commission, there's no I'm sorry. I am thinking a little slow today, so there's no force here in terms of is the Civil Service Commission Director different in terms of their removal? Because I don't see anything here in terms of consistency. Part of the consistency
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety; Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services; Chapter 12, Department of Police; and Chapter 13, Department of Liquor Control. Article 8 of the Charter be amended to provide consistency in the process in which the various commissions of the listed departments that appoint its directors or chiefs handle the evaluation, removal of its directors or chiefs. So	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So the Civil Service Commission, there's no I'm sorry. I am thinking a little slow today, so there's no force here in terms of is the Civil Service Commission Director different in terms of their removal? Because I don't see anything here in terms of consistency. Part of the consistency argument was that everyone should be able to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety; Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services; Chapter 12, Department of Police; and Chapter 13, Department of Liquor Control. Article 8 of the Charter be amended to provide consistency in the process in which the various commissions of the listed departments that appoint its directors or chiefs handle the evaluation, removal of its directors or chiefs. So let me just go through and I'll read what we're what	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So the Civil Service Commission, there's no I'm sorry. I am thinking a little slow today, so there's no force here in terms of is the Civil Service Commission Director different in terms of their removal? Because I don't see anything here in terms of consistency. Part of the consistency
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety; Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services; Chapter 12, Department of Police; and Chapter 13, Department of Liquor Control. Article 8 of the Charter be amended to provide consistency in the process in which the various commissions of the listed departments that appoint its directors or chiefs handle the evaluation, removal of its directors or chiefs. So let me just go through and I'll read what we're what we're changing just quickly so that we understand that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So the Civil Service Commission, there's no I'm sorry. I am thinking a little slow today, so there's no force here in terms of is the Civil Service Commission Director different in terms of their removal? Because I don't see anything here in terms of consistency. Part of the consistency argument was that everyone should be able to CHAIR STONE: I have I have an answer for you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety; Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services; Chapter 12, Department of Police; and Chapter 13, Department of Liquor Control. Article 8 of the Charter be amended to provide consistency in the process in which the various commissions of the listed departments that appoint its directors or chiefs handle the evaluation, removal of its directors or chiefs. So let me just go through and I'll read what we're what we're changing just quickly so that we understand that it's consistent across the board. That's the goal.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So the Civil Service Commission, there's no I'm sorry. I am thinking a little slow today, so there's no force here in terms of is the Civil Service Commission Director different in terms of their removal? Because I don't see anything here in terms of consistency. Part of the consistency argument was that everyone should be able to CHAIR STONE: I have I have an answer for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety; Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services; Chapter 12, Department of Police; and Chapter 13, Department of Liquor Control. Article 8 of the Charter be amended to provide consistency in the process in which the various commissions of the listed departments that appoint its directors or chiefs handle the evaluation, removal of its directors or chiefs. So let me just go through and I'll read what we're what we're changing just quickly so that we understand that it's consistent across the board. That's the goal. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: That's the goal.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So the Civil Service Commission, there's no I'm sorry. I am thinking a little slow today, so there's no force here in terms of is the Civil Service Commission Director different in terms of their removal? Because I don't see anything here in terms of consistency. Part of the consistency argument was that everyone should be able to CHAIR STONE: I have I have an answer for you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety; Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services; Chapter 12, Department of Police; and Chapter 13, Department of Liquor Control. Article 8 of the Charter be amended to provide consistency in the process in which the various commissions of the listed departments that appoint its directors or chiefs handle the evaluation, removal of its directors or chiefs. So let me just go through and I'll read what we're what we're changing just quickly so that we understand that it's consistent across the board. That's the goal. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: That's the goal. Right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So the Civil Service Commission, there's no I'm sorry. I am thinking a little slow today, so there's no force here in terms of is the Civil Service Commission Director different in terms of their removal? Because I don't see anything here in terms of consistency. Part of the consistency argument was that everyone should be able to CHAIR STONE: I have I have an answer for you. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety; Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services; Chapter 12, Department of Police; and Chapter 13, Department of Liquor Control. Article 8 of the Charter be amended to provide consistency in the process in which the various commissions of the listed departments that appoint its directors or chiefs handle the evaluation, removal of its directors or chiefs. So let me just go through and I'll read what we're what we're changing just quickly so that we understand that it's consistent across the board. That's the goal. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: That's the goal. Right. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So just quickly, in order	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So the Civil Service Commission, there's no I'm sorry. I am thinking a little slow today, so there's no force here in terms of is the Civil Service Commission Director different in terms of their removal? Because I don't see anything here in terms of consistency. Part of the consistency argument was that everyone should be able to CHAIR STONE: I have I have an answer for you. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. CHAIR STONE: In the present Charter, Section
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety; Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services; Chapter 12, Department of Police; and Chapter 13, Department of Liquor Control. Article 8 of the Charter be amended to provide consistency in the process in which the various commissions of the listed departments that appoint its directors or chiefs handle the evaluation, removal of its directors or chiefs. So let me just go through and I'll read what we're what we're changing just quickly so that we understand that it's consistent across the board. That's the goal. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: That's the goal. Right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So the Civil Service Commission, there's no I'm sorry. I am thinking a little slow today, so there's no force here in terms of is the Civil Service Commission Director different in terms of their removal? Because I don't see anything here in terms of consistency. Part of the consistency argument was that everyone should be able to CHAIR STONE: I have I have an answer for you. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. CHAIR STONE: In the present Charter, Section 8-9.2, under Director of Personnel Services, second
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety; Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services; Chapter 12, Department of Police; and Chapter 13, Department of Liquor Control. Article 8 of the Charter be amended to provide consistency in the process in which the various commissions of the listed departments that appoint its directors or chiefs handle the evaluation, removal of its directors or chiefs. So let me just go through and I'll read what we're what we're changing just quickly so that we understand that it's consistent across the board. That's the goal. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: That's the goal. Right. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So just quickly, in order to make it consistent, under Fire and Public Safety Commission, Section 8-7.2, Subsection 5, we added the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So the Civil Service Commission, there's no I'm sorry. I am thinking a little slow today, so there's no force here in terms of is the Civil Service Commission Director different in terms of their removal? Because I don't see anything here in terms of consistency. Part of the consistency argument was that everyone should be able to CHAIR STONE: I have I have an answer for you. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. CHAIR STONE: In the present Charter, Section 8-9.2, under Director of Personnel Services, second sentence, the director may be removed by the Civil
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So okay. So, basically let me just read the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I CHAIR STONE: Because I need clarification myself okay. So Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety; Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services; Chapter 12, Department of Police; and Chapter 13, Department of Liquor Control. Article 8 of the Charter be amended to provide consistency in the process in which the various commissions of the listed departments that appoint its directors or chiefs handle the evaluation, removal of its directors or chiefs. So let me just go through and I'll read what we're what we're changing just quickly so that we understand that it's consistent across the board. That's the goal. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: That's the goal. Right. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So just quickly, in order to make it consistent, under Fire and Public Safety	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. A motion has been put forward by Stacy, seconded by Dave. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I just have a question. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So the Civil Service Commission, there's no I'm sorry. I am thinking a little slow today, so there's no force here in terms of is the Civil Service Commission Director different in terms of their removal? Because I don't see anything here in terms of consistency. Part of the consistency argument was that everyone should be able to CHAIR STONE: I have I have an answer for you. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. CHAIR STONE: In the present Charter, Section 8-9.2, under Director of Personnel Services, second sentence, the director may be removed by the Civil Service Commission only after being informed in writing

Page 30 (Pages 117-120)

	Page 117		Page 119
1	there?	1	I know and we'll be back here at 1:00. Thank you.
2	CHAIR STONE: Yes.		You're good to go.
3	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I'm sorry.	3	(Recess, 12:50 p.m. to 1:04 p.m.)
4	CHAIR STONE: No problem.	4	CHAIR STONE: I would like to call this
5	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I was thinking that	5	meeting back to order as of 1:05 p.m.
6	yeah, yeah, I was	6	And, Commissioners, just one small change Ed
7	CHAIR STONE: Each of them has should have	7	pointed out. We're going back to Proposal Number 1.
8	the same	8	Woo-hoo. And on that amended language that we just
9	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: This is the one I	9	approved, primarily effective January 2nd, that should
10	proposed, so I should have know, but my brain isn't	10	be 2015, not 2014. Okay. So without without
11	functioning.	11	objection, I am going to amend that. Very good,
12	CHAIR STONE: No, it's good. Good to get	12	unanimous.
13	clarification.	13	And, Ed, as well as removing of some language
14	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No. I agree.	14	that Ed had proposed.
15	CHAIR STONE: All right. There's a motion on	15	MR. KUSHI: Yes. After discussing it with the
16	the floor that	16	staff of Council Services and our Analyst, the last
17	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Call for the question.	17	phrase of that Section 3-2(5), where it says, "For more
18	CHAIR STONE: has been seconded. All in	18	than 12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer," we
19	favor of approving the amended language for Proposal	19	would recommend that phrase be struck.
20	Number 10, raise your hand and say "aye."	20	CHAIR STONE: Why, Ed, just so we know?
21	(Ayes.)	21	MR. KUSHI: The reason why we put it in
22	CHAIR STONE: Very good. Motion passes	22	initially was because, if this thing passes, the
23	unanimously. Okay. Very good.	23	staggering will take effect. And some members would be
24	Moving forward. We are on to Proposal Number	24	entitled to three consecutive terms, some would have 10
25	11, our Preamble that we had discussed earlier. Do we	25	years, some would have 12, possibly. Then the phrase
	Doco 119		Demo 100
	Page 118		Page 120
1		1	
1 2	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out.		"12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may
	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you		"12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation.
2	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out.	2	"12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language,
2 3	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me.	2 3	"12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such
2 3 4 5	 have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but 	2 3 4 5	"12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms
2 3 4	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were	2 3 4 5	"12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such
2 3 4 5 6 7	 have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but 	2 3 4 5 6	"12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice. If I didn't say something different, it was the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me. MR. KUSHI: Yes. But, again, with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice. If I didn't say something different, it was the same thing. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me. MR. KUSHI: Yes. But, again, with the language about "12 consecutive years, whichever is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice. If I didn't say something different, it was the same thing. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me. MR. KUSHI: Yes. But, again, with the language about "12 consecutive years, whichever is longer," it may tend to cause confusion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice. If I didn't say something different, it was the same thing. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can we take a real	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 "12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me. MR. KUSHI: Yes. But, again, with the language about "12 consecutive years, whichever is longer," it may tend to cause confusion. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice. If I didn't say something different, it was the same thing. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can we take a real	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 "12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me. MR. KUSHI: Yes. But, again, with the language about "12 consecutive years, whichever is longer," it may tend to cause confusion. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Commissioners, any discussion? Would somebody put a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice. If I didn't say something different, it was the same thing. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can we take a real short break? CHAIR STONE: I think we'll call for lunch if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 "12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me. MR. KUSHI: Yes. But, again, with the language about "12 consecutive years, whichever is longer," it may tend to cause confusion. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Commissioners, any discussion? Would somebody put a motion to amend that, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice. If I didn't say something different, it was the same thing. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can we take a real short break? CHAIR STONE: I think we'll call for lunch if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me. MR. KUSHI: Yes. But, again, with the language about "12 consecutive years, whichever is longer," it may tend to cause confusion. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Commissioners, any discussion? Would somebody put a motion to amend that, please? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice. If I didn't say something different, it was the same thing. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can we take a real short break? CHAIR STONE: I think we'll call for lunch if we're going to do that. Maybe we should just why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me. MR. KUSHI: Yes. But, again, with the language about "12 consecutive years, whichever is longer," it may tend to cause confusion. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Commissioners, any discussion? Would somebody put a motion to amend that, please? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Dave.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice. If I didn't say something different, it was the same thing. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can we take a real short break? CHAIR STONE: I think we'll call for lunch if we're going to do that. Maybe we should just why don't we take care of Proposal Number 11? This won't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me. MR. KUSHI: Yes. But, again, with the language about "12 consecutive years, whichever is longer," it may tend to cause confusion. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Commissioners, any discussion? Would somebody put a motion to amend that, please? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: What about for a maximum
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice. If I didn't say something different, it was the same thing. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can we take a real short break? CHAIR STONE: I think we'll call for lunch if we're going to do that. Maybe we should just why don't we take care of Proposal Number 11? This won't shouldn't take too long. This is the language that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me. MR. KUSHI: Yes. But, again, with the language about "12 consecutive years, whichever is longer," it may tend to cause confusion. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Commissioners, any discussion? Would somebody put a motion to amend that, please? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: What about for a maximum 12?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice. If I didn't say something different, it was the same thing. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can we take a real short break? CHAIR STONE: I think we'll call for lunch if we're going to do that. Maybe we should just why don't we take care of Proposal Number 11? This won't shouldn't take too long. This is the language that we had approved earlier, and we're just reviewing the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me. MR. KUSHI: Yes. But, again, with the language about "12 consecutive years, whichever is longer," it may tend to cause confusion. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Commissioners, any discussion? Would somebody put a motion to amend that, please? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: What about for a maximum 12? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I can't see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice. If I didn't say something different, it was the same thing. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can we take a real short break? CHAIR STONE: I think we'll call for lunch if we're going to do that. Maybe we should just why don't we take care of Proposal Number 11? This won't shouldn't take too long. This is the language that we had approved earlier, and we're just reviewing the amendment. And then you know what, I don't want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me. MR. KUSHI: Yes. But, again, with the language about "12 consecutive years, whichever is longer," it may tend to cause confusion. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Commissioners, any discussion? Would somebody put a motion to amend that, please? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: What about for a maximum 12? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I can't see MS. BRODER: I don't think it adds anything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice. If I didn't say something different, it was the same thing. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can we take a real short break? CHAIR STONE: I think we'll call for lunch if we're going to do that. Maybe we should just why don't we take care of Proposal Number 11? This won't shouldn't take too long. This is the language that we had approved earlier, and we're just reviewing the amendment. And then you know what, I don't want to be a I don't want to torture you guys. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me. MR. KUSHI: Yes. But, again, with the language about "12 consecutive years, whichever is longer," it may tend to cause confusion. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Commissioners, any discussion? Would somebody put a motion to amend that, please? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: What about for a maximum 12? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I can't see MS. BRODER: I don't think it adds anything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice. If I didn't say something different, it was the same thing. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can we take a real short break? CHAIR STONE: I think we'll call for lunch if we're going to do that. Maybe we should just why don't we take care of Proposal Number 11? This won't shouldn't take too long. This is the language that we had approved earlier, and we're just reviewing the amendment. And then you know what, I don't want to be a I don't want to torture you guys. All right. We're going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me. MR. KUSHI: Yes. But, again, with the language about "12 consecutive years, whichever is longer," it may tend to cause confusion. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Commissioners, any discussion? Would somebody put a motion to amend that, please? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: What about for a maximum 12? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I can't see MS. BRODER: I don't think it adds anything. I mean, I think it's, actually, completely clear the way it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice. If I didn't say something different, it was the same thing. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can we take a real short break? CHAIR STONE: I think we'll call for lunch if we're going to do that. Maybe we should just why don't we take care of Proposal Number 11? This won't shouldn't take too long. This is the language that we had approved earlier, and we're just reviewing the amendment. And then you know what, I don't want to be a I don't want to torture you guys. All right. We're going to COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: How much more do we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me. MR. KUSHI: Yes. But, again, with the language about "12 consecutive years, whichever is longer," it may tend to cause confusion. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Commissioners, any discussion? Would somebody put a motion to amend that, please? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: What about for a maximum 12? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I can't see MS. BRODER: I don't think it adds anything. I mean, I think it's, actually, completely clear the way it is. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have that printed up? Lisa is going to hand it out. MS. KAHUHU: Sherry, there was two emails you sent me. MS. BRODER: Yeah. MS. KAHUHU: One was later than the other, but they both were MS. BRODER: Actually, I just clicked twice. If I didn't say something different, it was the same thing. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Chair. CHAIR STONE: Yes, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can we take a real short break? CHAIR STONE: I think we'll call for lunch if we're going to do that. Maybe we should just why don't we take care of Proposal Number 11? This won't shouldn't take too long. This is the language that we had approved earlier, and we're just reviewing the amendment. And then you know what, I don't want to be a I don't want to torture you guys. All right. We're going to COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: How much more do we have to go?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "12 consecutive years, whichever time is longer" may cause some confusion in interpretation. I believe, as long as we include the language, where it says three consecutive terms, whether such terms are two-year term two-year or four-year terms of office, period, clarifies that. CHAIR STONE: That's clear to me. MR. KUSHI: Yes. But, again, with the language about "12 consecutive years, whichever is longer," it may tend to cause confusion. CHAIR STONE: Very good. All right. Commissioners, any discussion? Would somebody put a motion to amend that, please? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: What about for a maximum 12? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I can't see MS. BRODER: I don't think it adds anything. I mean, I think it's, actually, completely clear the way it is. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. CHAIR STONE: Any motion to amend that?

	Page 121		Page 123
1	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second.	1	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Since you said that
2	CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Dave. Thank you.	2	
3	Without discussion, take that to vote. All in	3	CHAIR STONE: One second. Please, raise your
4	favor of amending Proposal 1 by removing that last or	4	hand.
5	more than 12 consecutive years, whichever time is	5	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I'm sorry.
6	longer, raise your hand and say "aye."	6	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So I would have no
7	(Ayes.)	7	problem with adding mindful of I'm not quite sure
8	CHAIR STONE: Cliff, Commissioner Baxa? Very	8	now, but where that would but, you know, just to
9	good. Unanimous. Thank you.	9	comment on Cliff's statement, I think Native Hawaiian
10	Okay. Moving on. Back to Proposal Number 11,	10	rights have already been enshrined in the State
11	which is our Preamble. And we just got that from the	11	Constitution. So the recognition there of
12	approved yes, hot-off-the-press approved version. I	12	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good.
13	just want to point out that "rightness" should be	13	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I have no suggestion
14	"righteousness." Okay? Okay.		for language at this point.
15	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Life of the land is	15	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can we just refer
16	perpetuated		back
17	CHAIR STONE: Okeydokey. As I heard in a	17	CHAIR STONE: Cliff.
18	previous discussion that some people thought maybe	18	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: from the
19	moving that additional amended language to the	19	Constitution in some way?
20	beginning. So let's start that out there as a	20	CHAIR STONE: That's a good question. So,
21	discussion topic. Go ahead, Cliff.	21	Sherry, is that possible, to refer back to maybe
22	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would like to	22	something in the Constitution?
23	include in here somewhere I know a lot of people are	23	MS. BRODER: Well, in the original language
24	going to be opposed to what I am going to say.	24	that you were looking at this morning, that's in your
25	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Say it, anyway.	25	packet was it in your packet? Or was it separate,
			P
	Page 122		Page 124
1	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say		Lisa?
2	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as	2	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate.
2 3	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out		Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original
2 3 4	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture.	2 3 4	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution
2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay.	2 3 4 5	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So
2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I	2 3 4 5 6	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that.
2 3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless.	2 3 4 5	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff. Yuki.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if people would like that or go for it or what, so I made
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff. Yuki. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I thought that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if people would like that or go for it or what, so I made two different things so you could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff. Yuki. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I thought that was what we brought up and we had voted to kind of stay away	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if people would like that or go for it or what, so I made two different things so you could COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I was more in favor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff. Yuki. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I thought that was what we brought up and we had voted to kind of stay away from that political statement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if people would like that or go for it or what, so I made two different things so you could COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I was more in favor of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff. Yuki. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I thought that was what we brought up and we had voted to kind of stay away from that political statement. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's not political;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if people would like that or go for it or what, so I made two different things so you could COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I was more in favor of that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff. Yuki. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I thought that was what we brought up and we had voted to kind of stay away from that political statement. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's not political; it's a fact.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if people would like that or go for it or what, so I made two different things so you could COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I was more in favor of that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Okay. Further discussion? Go ahead, Susan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff. Yuki. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I thought that was what we brought up and we had voted to kind of stay away from that political statement. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's not political; it's a fact. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I just wanted to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if people would like that or go for it or what, so I made two different things so you could COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I was more in favor of that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Okay. Further discussion? Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Are we talking about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff. Yuki. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I thought that was what we brought up and we had voted to kind of stay away from that political statement. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's not political; it's a fact. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I just wanted to make that comment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if people would like that or go for it or what, so I made two different things so you could COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I was more in favor of that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Okay. Further discussion? Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Are we talking about how we want this set, like I mean, I like the idea
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff. Yuki. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I thought that was what we brought up and we had voted to kind of stay away from that political statement. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's not political; it's a fact. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I just wanted to make that comment. CHAIR STONE: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if people would like that or go for it or what, so I made two different things so you could COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I was more in favor of that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Okay. Further discussion? Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Are we talking about how we want this set, like I mean, I like the idea that Flo brought up, having this underlying statement as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff. Yuki. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I thought that was what we brought up and we had voted to kind of stay away from that political statement. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's not political; it's a fact. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I just wanted to make that comment. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Further discussion? Go ahead, Frank.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if people would like that or go for it or what, so I made two different things so you could COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I was more in favor of that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Okay. Further discussion? Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Are we talking about how we want this set, like I mean, I like the idea that Flo brought up, having this underlying statement as a beginning. And my reasoning for that is what I see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff. Yuki. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I thought that was what we brought up and we had voted to kind of stay away from that political statement. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's not political; it's a fact. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I just wanted to make that comment. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Further discussion? Go ahead, Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: In our State	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if people would like that or go for it or what, so I made two different things so you could COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I was more in favor of that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Okay. Further discussion? Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Are we talking about how we want this set, like I mean, I like the idea that Flo brought up, having this underlying statement as a beginning. And my reasoning for that is what I see here is the spirit of the law and the letter of the law.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff. Yuki. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I thought that was what we brought up and we had voted to kind of stay away from that political statement. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's not political; it's a fact. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I just wanted to make that comment. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Further discussion? Go ahead, Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: In our State Constitution, Native Hawaiian rights, especially	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if people would like that or go for it or what, so I made two different things so you could COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I was more in favor of that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Okay. Further discussion? Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Are we talking about how we want this set, like I mean, I like the idea that Flo brought up, having this underlying statement as a beginning. And my reasoning for that is what I see here is the spirit of the law and the letter of the law. And even within the Hawaiian culture, and other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff. Yuki. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I thought that was what we brought up and we had voted to kind of stay away from that political statement. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's not political; it's a fact. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I just wanted to make that comment. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Further discussion? Go ahead, Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: In our State Constitution, Native Hawaiian rights, especially gathering rights and other rights, are actually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if people would like that or go for it or what, so I made two different things so you could COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I was more in favor of that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Okay. Further discussion? Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Are we talking about how we want this set, like I mean, I like the idea that Flo brought up, having this underlying statement as a beginning. And my reasoning for that is what I see here is the spirit of the law and the letter of the law. And even within the Hawaiian culture, and other cultures, everything is created spiritually first. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff. Yuki. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I thought that was what we brought up and we had voted to kind of stay away from that political statement. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's not political; it's a fact. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I just wanted to make that comment. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Further discussion? Go ahead, Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: In our State Constitution, Native Hawaiian rights, especially gathering rights and other rights, are actually enshrined in the State Constitution. So it would not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if people would like that or go for it or what, so I made two different things so you could COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I was more in favor of that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Okay. Further discussion? Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Are we talking about how we want this set, like I mean, I like the idea that Flo brought up, having this underlying statement as a beginning. And my reasoning for that is what I see here is the spirit of the law and the letter of the law. And even within the Hawaiian culture, and other cultures, everything is created spiritually first. And I just see this as a much broader mindset of setting,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff. Yuki. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I thought that was what we brought up and we had voted to kind of stay away from that political statement. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's not political; it's a fact. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I just wanted to make that comment. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Further discussion? Go ahead, Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: In our State Constitution, Native Hawaiian rights, especially gathering rights and other rights, are actually enshrined in the State Constitution. So it would not to add the word "rights" would not be adding anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if people would like that or go for it or what, so I made two different things so you could COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I was more in favor of that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Okay. Further discussion? Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Are we talking about how we want this set, like I mean, I like the idea that Flo brought up, having this underlying statement as a beginning. And my reasoning for that is what I see here is the spirit of the law and the letter of the law. And even within the Hawaiian culture, and other cultures, everything is created spiritually first. And I just see this as a much broader mindset of setting, but with the spirit. And it doesn't have to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But I am going to say it, anyway. I'd like to include in here words such as "Native Hawaiian rights" because that is always left out in anything that we write about native culture. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's important I think to otherwise, this is useless. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you, Cliff. Yuki. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I thought that was what we brought up and we had voted to kind of stay away from that political statement. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's not political; it's a fact. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I just wanted to make that comment. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Further discussion? Go ahead, Frank. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: In our State Constitution, Native Hawaiian rights, especially gathering rights and other rights, are actually enshrined in the State Constitution. So it would not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Lisa? CHAIR STONE: It was separate. MS. BRODER: Separate, okay. The original language did refer, you know, to the Apology Resolution and other state and federal laws. So COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, I can see that. MS. BRODER: I mean, that was one that was one that was one proposal. And then I didn't know if people would like that or go for it or what, so I made two different things so you could COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I was more in favor of that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Okay. Further discussion? Go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Are we talking about how we want this set, like I mean, I like the idea that Flo brought up, having this underlying statement as a beginning. And my reasoning for that is what I see here is the spirit of the law and the letter of the law. And even within the Hawaiian culture, and other cultures, everything is created spiritually first. And I just see this as a much broader mindset of setting,

	Page 125		Page 127
1	purpose of best possible form of County government. So	1	CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Thank you.
	I would propose that we switch this.	2	Go ahead, Susan.
3	CHAIR STONE: Do you want to put a motion	3	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: And this is why I
4	forward?	4	brought up because I think where you're coming from,
5	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I move to incorporate	4 5	and I understood it more clearly now, is from the
6	the underlying language proposal as a beginning of the	-	resolution, which is the reconciliation. And that's
7	Preamble with the original language to follow, as	7	what that resolution was really all about, is reconcile
8	amended.	8	reconciling to the Native Hawaiian people. And that
9	CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Do I have a second?	9	reconciliation includes right to their inherent
10	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second.	10	sovereignty, rights to their lands and rights to their
11	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second.	11	nation. So that's really what you're directing this to.
12	CHAIR STONE: Seconded by I'll give that to	12	And you're right, it's already established
13	Flo. Okay. So open for discussion.	12	there. Whether it's in the apology or in the enactment,
14	Cliff, you mentioned you wanted to see a	13	there's already case federal law that sets that up. So
15	change of language, amendment of language, including	14	you're asking us to solidify it more within this
16	Native Hawaiian rights. I ask where would that language	15	statement. And I understand that.
17	fit in and how?	10	And my thinking is I totally support it,
18	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Can I ask the	17	but I am thinking on the bigger picture, maybe where
19	CHAIR STONE: Sherry, do you have any idea?	19	Dave's coming from, is how supportive will it be when it
20	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: If she can include	20	comes to a vote by the voters and would it not pass
21	that last line there of the first	20	because of that. And, you know, that's everybody's
22	MS. BRODER: I guess you could say mindful of	21	personal opinion to decide how they want to support this
23	our Hawaiian history, heritage, culture and rights or	22	particular Preamble, you know, amendment, but I like
24	traditions or mindful of our Hawaiian history,	23	what it says now. I think it covers a lot. It may not
	heritage, culture	25	be everything, and yet there are other venues by which
	Page 126		Page 128
1	CHAIR STONE: Rights.		that's brought forth. And I just don't know if this is
2	MS. BRODER: and traditional rights.	2	going to cause this huge issue that Dave is bringing to
3	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: (Inaudible.)	3	the to the foreground here. So I don't know.
4	CHAIR STONE: Sorry. Go ahead, Cliff.	4	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.
5	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: If we say traditional	5	Dave.
6	rights, then we're referring back to the culture again, I think. So if you left tradition and just say "Native	6	COMMISSIONER DELEON: We're talking about a Preamble here to a structure of government that affects
	Hawaiian rights"	7	Ū.
9	-	8	everybody, and not one particular group of people over
-	MS. BRODER: And rights. Hawaiian mindful of our Hawaiian history, heritage, culture and rights.		another group of people. So why are we separating out
11	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Hawaiian rights.	10	groups of people? When we start talking about rights, we're
	Native Hawaiian rights.		talking about a group of people's rights in this
12	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Chair?	12	particular case. We're talking about Native Hawaiian
13	CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead, Dave.	13	rights. They are codified in law, (inaudible) in the
14	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Clifford, can you give	14	State Constitution, but we're talking about structure of
	us the definition of rights you are referring to?	15	County government.
17	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes. There's a	10	After you follow this, after you read the
	reason I am using that, and I am trying to incorporate	18	Preamble, do you find any statement about one group over
19	that, because I want people to recognize that Native	19	another group or reference to different ethnicities or
20		20	anything else. This is strictly about administration of
20	people here in Hawaii.	20	a government.
21	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So you are setting up a	22	So why would we start off with language that
	separation.	23	is inflammatory? And I can see people walking into the
23	1		
23 24	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I am not setting it	24	County Council and says, "The Charter says I got rights,
24	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I am not setting it up. It's part of the State Constitution now.	24 25	County Council and says, "The Charter says I got rights, you better give them to me." Its self-defined. And

Page 33 (Pages 129-132)

Dage 120		Dage 121
		Page 131
	1	style, this has nothing to do with the substance. The
	2	uniqueness as a four-island county strikes me as a
	3	awkward phrase. Okay. So if you can just put Hawaiian
	4	history, heritage, culture and uniqueness as a
	5	four-island county, or something like that. It's more
	6	of a stylistic thing.
	7	And then when you come to the second
	8	paragraph, it's sort of a consequent. So, you know,
-	9	when you come to the end and then you start, you know,
-	10	to have "We, the people of Maui County" repeated twice
COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?	11	seems kind of awkward. So, you know, so if we could put
CHAIR STONE: Sure, go ahead, Commissioner	12	something like thus to secure the benefits or as a
Baxa.	13	consequence to secure, you know, something like that,
COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. Mr. Chair, I think	14	you know, for the second paragraph.
the language that you had approved so far, I think it is	15	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Let's go
broad enough to take care of that concern. I realize	16	ahead and formalize that language now, though, please.
that all of us do recognize Hawaiian ancestral tradition	17	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay.
rights. Those rights, I think, are spelled out in	18	CHAIR STONE: What you're proposing is to
Hawaii Revised Statutes already. There are some rights	19	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am proposing the
that are being recognized. We are setting a broad	20	Legal Analyst clean up the
statement here. I think this is sufficient.	21	CHAIR STONE: Very good.
CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Commissioner Baxa.	22	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: grammar and the
Further discussion?	23	language.
(No Response.)	24	MS. BRODER: Why don't we say "our
CHAIR STONE: No. Okay. Take this to vote.	25	uniqueness?" Because it's mindful of our Hawaiian
Page 130		Page 132
The motion is to amend the Preamble or accept	1	history. I was just trying to break it up like it's two
Proposal Number 11, with the amended language to the	2	thoughts; one is a Hawaiian and the other one is just
Preamble which will this amended language will begin	3	Maui is four islands. So if we did "our uniqueness"
the Preamble. And it will state, "We, the people of the	4	and then the way they did in the State Constitution is
County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian history,	5	they go, "We, the people of Hawaii," then the next one
heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island	6	just says "we," taking out "the people of the County of
county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy	7	Maui." So why don't we just do that, just say "we?" It
decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka	8	says we well, I would have to change it. We the
aina i ka pono,' ('The life of the land is perpetuated	9	State Constitution they just say the people of Hawaii
in righteousness.')"	10	once, but then it makes it a little bit awkward the
All in favor of accepting Proposal Number 11	11	way
as amended, raise your hand and say "aye."	12	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Chair?
(Ayes.)	13	MS. BRODER: the other one is written.
CUAID STONE: Lat ma count. One two three	14	CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Dave.
CHAIR STONE. Let me count. One, two, unee,		
four, five, six, seven.	15	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Maybe instead of "we,
	15 16	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Maybe instead of "we, the people of Maui County," and for the next sentence,
four, five, six, seven.		-
four, five, six, seven. All opposed, raise your hand and say "nay."	16	the people of Maui County," and for the next sentence,
four, five, six, seven. All opposed, raise your hand and say "nay." One opposed.	16 17	the people of Maui County," and for the next sentence, one following, "in order to secure."
four, five, six, seven. All opposed, raise your hand and say "nay." One opposed. Okay. Proposal Number 11 moves is	16 17 18	the people of Maui County," and for the next sentence, one following, "in order to secure." COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes, exactly.
four, five, six, seven. All opposed, raise your hand and say "nay." One opposed. Okay. Proposal Number 11 moves is accepted. Thank you.	16 17 18 19	the people of Maui County," and for the next sentence, one following, "in order to secure." COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes, exactly. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Right in front of that
four, five, six, seven. All opposed, raise your hand and say "nay." One opposed. Okay. Proposal Number 11 moves is accepted. Thank you. Moving on to Proposal Number 12, we have not	16 17 18 19 20	the people of Maui County," and for the next sentence, one following, "in order to secure." COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes, exactly. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Right in front of that do put "we."
four, five, six, seven. All opposed, raise your hand and say "nay." One opposed. Okay. Proposal Number 11 moves is accepted. Thank you. Moving on to Proposal Number 12, we have not received	16 17 18 19 20 21	the people of Maui County," and for the next sentence, one following, "in order to secure." COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes, exactly. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Right in front of that do put "we." COMMISSIONER DE REGO: In order to secure. It
four, five, six, seven. All opposed, raise your hand and say "nay." One opposed. Okay. Proposal Number 11 moves is accepted. Thank you. Moving on to Proposal Number 12, we have not received COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Point of order,	 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	the people of Maui County," and for the next sentence, one following, "in order to secure." COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes, exactly. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Right in front of that do put "we." COMMISSIONER DE REGO: In order to secure. It just becomes a follow-on. It becomes a consequence of
	I don't agree with the language proposed. This is the language here I like the original language we were talking about this morning. The language here, for me, is a stretch. I don't think it's a stretch far enough. I don't see where we're going to get into talking about one person's rights over another in the Preamble of a County Charter. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Dave. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Sure, go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. Mr. Chair, I think the language that you had approved so far, I think it is broad enough to take care of that concern. I realize that all of us do recognize Hawaiian ancestral tradition rights. Those rights, I think, are spelled out in Hawaii Revised Statutes already. There are some rights that are being recognized. We are setting a broad statement here. I think this is sufficient. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Commissioner Baxa. Further discussion? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. Okay. Take this to vote. Dage 130 The motion is to amend the Preamble or accept Proposal Number 11, with the amended language to the Preamble which will this amended language will begin the Preamble. And it will state, "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian history, heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy decreed by the Hawaii State motto, 'Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono,' (The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness.)" All in favor of accepting Proposal Number 11 as amended, raise your hand and say "aye."	causing all kinds of pilikea over, you know, a choice of words.1I don't agree with the language proposed.3This is the language here I like the original4language we were talking about this morning. The5language here, for me, is a stretch. I don't think it's6a stretch far enough. I don't see where we're going to7get into talking about one person's rights over another8in the Preamble of a County Charter.9CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Dave.10COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?11CHAIR STONE: Sure, go ahead, Commissioner12Baxa.13COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. Mr. Chair, I think14the language that you had approved so far, I think it is16that all of us do recognize Hawaiian ancestral tradition17rights. Those rights, I think, are spelled out in18Hawaii Revised Statutes already. There are some rights19that are being recognized. We are setting a broad20statement here. I think this is sufficient.21CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Commissioner Baxa.22Further discussion?23(No Response.)24CHAIR STONE: No. Okay. Take this to vote.3The motion is to amend the Preamble or accept1Proposal Number 11, with the amended language will begin the Preamble. And it will state, "We, the people of the County of Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian history,5heritage and culture and the uniqueness as a four-island county, dedicate our efforts to fulfill the philosophy<

Page 34 (Pages 133-136)

1 2 3	Page 133		Page 135
	put "in order to secure."	1	Proposal 11, raise your hand and say "aye."
3	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Right.	2	(Ayes.)
	CHAIR STONE: Okay.	3	CHAIR STONE: Unanimous. Very good. Thank
4	COMMISSIONER DELEON: And then following down	4	you, guys.
5	to the comma.	5	All right. Proposal Number 12, we did not
6	CHAIR STONE: Okay.	6	receive housekeeping changes. So shall we without
7	COMMISSIONER DELEON: put in the word "we."	7	any proposed housekeeping changes, I think that we may
8	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Okay. Let's vote. Yeah,	8	need to remove this from going to the ballot. Is there
9	go ahead, Flo.	9	any motion to remove Proposal Number 12? Thank you.
10	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Could we could we	10	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I move that we remove
11	ask Sherry to short of frame it the way it's going to	11	Proposal Number 12, housekeeping changes.
12	MS. BRODER: He's got it.	12	CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Do I have a second?
13	COMMISSIONER WIGER: sound?	13	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No.
14	CHAIR STONE: We've got it.	14	CHAIR STONE: I'm sorry. Do I have a second?
15	COMMISSIONER WIGER: I know, but I would like	15	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Second.
16	to have it read aloud.	16	CHAIR STONE: Second. Yuki, thank you.
17	CHAIR STONE: One second. I thought we would	17	Go ahead, Dave.
18	just put a motion forward and have it read aloud and	18	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, we know we have
19	accepted.	19	stuff that's broken. We've identified the stuff that
20	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, no. I just want	20	was broken. To me, I am kind of uncomfortable with the
21	I just want it in terms of I want to hear it.	21	thought that, oh, we got too many things in here, it's
22	MS. BRODER: "We, the people of the County of	22	too confusing. We know we got stuff broken. It's
23	Maui, mindful of our Hawaiian history"	23	really our Charter it's our it's our
24	COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's fine.	24	responsibility to fix them. I've been arguing that, I
25	MS. BRODER: "heritage and culture and the"	25	mean I almost made a motion I was almost going to
	Page 134		Page 136
1		1	make a motion to go back to that boards and commissions
2	COMMISSIONER WIGER: You don't have to read	2	thing I was pointing out earlier about about
3	the whole thing.	3	requiring everybody to identify their party as a
4	MS. BRODER: "uniqueness as a four"	4	housekeeping item, because neither the County Council
5	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. What I was looking	5	nor this Commission felt it relevant enough to put on
6	for was the beginning of it and then you get to the end	6	the ballot as a separate item. I thought, well, if it's
7	of that, the life of the land is perpetuated in	7	not relevant to put on the ballot, then it's
	righteousness, and then the next one is	8	housekeeping.
	CHAIR STONE: The next paragraph.	9	But, I mean, you know, spelling errors, all
8	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Next paragraph.	10	this other stuff. Wayne's done I I generally,
8 9	CHAIR STONE: So can you please read the next	10 11	I'd be willing to accept whatever Wayne came up with as
8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR STONE: So can you please read the next paragraph?	11 12	I'd be willing to accept whatever Wayne came up with as far as the miscellaneous because he is going after
8 9 10 11	CHAIR STONE: So can you please read the next paragraph? MS. BRODER: "In order to secure the benefits	11 12 13	I'd be willing to accept whatever Wayne came up with as far as the miscellaneous because he is going after miscellaneous errors and and broken bits and pieces.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR STONE: So can you please read the next paragraph? MS. BRODER: "In order to secure the benefits of the best possible form of county government and to	11 12 13 14	I'd be willing to accept whatever Wayne came up with as far as the miscellaneous because he is going after miscellaneous errors and and broken bits and pieces. And if it's you know, if there's a word off or
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR STONE: So can you please read the next paragraph? MS. BRODER: "In order to secure the benefits of the best possible form of county government and to exercise the powers and assume the responsibilities of	11 12 13 14 15	I'd be willing to accept whatever Wayne came up with as far as the miscellaneous because he is going after miscellaneous errors and and broken bits and pieces. And if it's you know, if there's a word off or something later on, we can catch it. We still have time
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR STONE: So can you please read the next paragraph? MS. BRODER: "In order to secure the benefits of the best possible form of county government and to exercise the powers and assume the responsibilities of county government to the fullest extent possible, we do	11 12 13 14 15 16	I'd be willing to accept whatever Wayne came up with as far as the miscellaneous because he is going after miscellaneous errors and and broken bits and pieces. And if it's you know, if there's a word off or something later on, we can catch it. We still have time after the Council is done. We'll get that.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR STONE: So can you please read the next paragraph? MS. BRODER: "In order to secure the benefits of the best possible form of county government and to exercise the powers and assume the responsibilities of county government to the fullest extent possible, we do hereby adopt this Charter of the County of Maui, State	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'd be willing to accept whatever Wayne came up with as far as the miscellaneous because he is going after miscellaneous errors and and broken bits and pieces. And if it's you know, if there's a word off or something later on, we can catch it. We still have time after the Council is done. We'll get that. CHAIR STONE: That's a good point. Let me
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR STONE: So can you please read the next paragraph? MS. BRODER: "In order to secure the benefits of the best possible form of county government and to exercise the powers and assume the responsibilities of county government to the fullest extent possible, we do hereby adopt this Charter of the County of Maui, State of Hawaii."	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'd be willing to accept whatever Wayne came up with as far as the miscellaneous because he is going after miscellaneous errors and and broken bits and pieces. And if it's you know, if there's a word off or something later on, we can catch it. We still have time after the Council is done. We'll get that. CHAIR STONE: That's a good point. Let me just ask one question of Corp Counsel.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR STONE: So can you please read the next paragraph? MS. BRODER: "In order to secure the benefits of the best possible form of county government and to exercise the powers and assume the responsibilities of county government to the fullest extent possible, we do hereby adopt this Charter of the County of Maui, State of Hawaii." COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. Thank you.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I'd be willing to accept whatever Wayne came up with as far as the miscellaneous because he is going after miscellaneous errors and and broken bits and pieces. And if it's you know, if there's a word off or something later on, we can catch it. We still have time after the Council is done. We'll get that. CHAIR STONE: That's a good point. Let me just ask one question of Corp Counsel. Ed, when it comes to these housekeeping
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR STONE: So can you please read the next paragraph? MS. BRODER: "In order to secure the benefits of the best possible form of county government and to exercise the powers and assume the responsibilities of county government to the fullest extent possible, we do hereby adopt this Charter of the County of Maui, State of Hawaii." COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR STONE: I have a motion to accept the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I'd be willing to accept whatever Wayne came up with as far as the miscellaneous because he is going after miscellaneous errors and and broken bits and pieces. And if it's you know, if there's a word off or something later on, we can catch it. We still have time after the Council is done. We'll get that. CHAIR STONE: That's a good point. Let me just ask one question of Corp Counsel. Ed, when it comes to these housekeeping items and this is my fear, Dave is that do we have
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR STONE: So can you please read the next paragraph? MS. BRODER: "In order to secure the benefits of the best possible form of county government and to exercise the powers and assume the responsibilities of county government to the fullest extent possible, we do hereby adopt this Charter of the County of Maui, State of Hawaii." COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR STONE: I have a motion to accept the amendment?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I'd be willing to accept whatever Wayne came up with as far as the miscellaneous because he is going after miscellaneous errors and and broken bits and pieces. And if it's you know, if there's a word off or something later on, we can catch it. We still have time after the Council is done. We'll get that. CHAIR STONE: That's a good point. Let me just ask one question of Corp Counsel. Ed, when it comes to these housekeeping items and this is my fear, Dave is that do we have is it appropriate or are we allowed as the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR STONE: So can you please read the next paragraph? MS. BRODER: "In order to secure the benefits of the best possible form of county government and to exercise the powers and assume the responsibilities of county government to the fullest extent possible, we do hereby adopt this Charter of the County of Maui, State of Hawaii." COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR STONE: I have a motion to accept the amendment? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So move.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'd be willing to accept whatever Wayne came up with as far as the miscellaneous because he is going after miscellaneous errors and and broken bits and pieces. And if it's you know, if there's a word off or something later on, we can catch it. We still have time after the Council is done. We'll get that. CHAIR STONE: That's a good point. Let me just ask one question of Corp Counsel. Ed, when it comes to these housekeeping items and this is my fear, Dave is that do we have is it appropriate or are we allowed as the Commissioners to to modify a proposal like, for
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR STONE: So can you please read the next paragraph? MS. BRODER: "In order to secure the benefits of the best possible form of county government and to exercise the powers and assume the responsibilities of county government to the fullest extent possible, we do hereby adopt this Charter of the County of Maui, State of Hawaii." COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR STONE: I have a motion to accept the amendment? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So move. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy. Yuki, you	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I'd be willing to accept whatever Wayne came up with as far as the miscellaneous because he is going after miscellaneous errors and and broken bits and pieces. And if it's you know, if there's a word off or something later on, we can catch it. We still have time after the Council is done. We'll get that. CHAIR STONE: That's a good point. Let me just ask one question of Corp Counsel. Ed, when it comes to these housekeeping items and this is my fear, Dave is that do we have is it appropriate or are we allowed as the Commissioners to to modify a proposal like, for example, if we just put can we just put forward a
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR STONE: So can you please read the next paragraph? MS. BRODER: "In order to secure the benefits of the best possible form of county government and to exercise the powers and assume the responsibilities of county government to the fullest extent possible, we do hereby adopt this Charter of the County of Maui, State of Hawaii." COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR STONE: I have a motion to accept the amendment? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So move.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'd be willing to accept whatever Wayne came up with as far as the miscellaneous because he is going after miscellaneous errors and and broken bits and pieces. And if it's you know, if there's a word off or something later on, we can catch it. We still have time after the Council is done. We'll get that. CHAIR STONE: That's a good point. Let me just ask one question of Corp Counsel. Ed, when it comes to these housekeeping items and this is my fear, Dave is that do we have is it appropriate or are we allowed as the Commissioners to to modify a proposal like, for

	Page 137		Page 139
	then, after it comes back from Council, have that	1	great importance. I mean, it can always be done by the
	resolved? Or does that that list need to be fully	2	Council two years from now, three.
3	identified as it goes to Council?	3	CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Stacy.
4	MR. KUSHI: Well, Mr. Chair, the only answer I	4	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I'm sorry, Mr. Chair.
5	can give you is that the previous Charter Commission	5	I tend to agree with Dave, it's just a matter of it's
6	report, 2001 and 2002 Final Report, did have a section	6	a document that comes from us as Charter Commissioners,
7	on housekeeping. And it was like about four or five	7	that if we want to put something in as housekeeping,
8	pages. And it identified every specific change that	8	let's be specific and let's do it. If we don't want it,
9	needed to be cleaned up. So you need to you need to	9	then say so. I would like to see us sort of clean up,
10	be specific.	10	if there's anything we need to clean up.
11	CHAIR STONE: How did they miss those typos?	11	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.
12	MR. KUSHI: Well, somebody went through the	12	Go ahead, Susan.
13	whole Charter. And in response to	13	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I don't have a problem
14	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Still finding them.	14	removing my motion. I just don't see anything before me
15	CHAIR STONE: Still there.	15	to vote on. And so that was my reason for taking it
16	MR. KUSHI: You know, it's mainly	16	off. So if this is going to continue to your next
17	typographical items. And Commission Hedani did point	17	meeting, then I'll remove my motion.
18	out one word, personally, versus personal property.	18	CHAIR STONE: Let me before I let me
19	But, again, the departments have interpreted it is	19	talk to Ed and Sherry on this. What are the dangers of
20	personal property.	20	taking this to the very last meeting and not having it
20	CHAIR STONE: Okay. This is what we could do.	21	completely resolved before we approve the resolution
22	We could, for the for this period, since we're coming	22	or the report?
23	back to meet, we could leave Proposal Number 12 on and	23	MR. KUSHI: What would be the consequence?
24	finalize that Proposal Number 12 at our next meeting,	24	CHAIR STONE: Well, obviously, do we are we
	just before April 2nd, and see what Wayne has. I mean,		not seeing if I were to okay. If the Chair were
-	Page 138		Page 140
1		1	
	I was really hoping to see what Wayne had. I thought		to move this if we were to keep this proposal, the
	that we would go through.		
1 2	The issue is today, we're looking at our		Commission kept the Proposal Number 12, and we worked on it at the part meeting, which is the last meeting before
3	The issue is, today, we're looking at our	3	it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before
4	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11	3 4	it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized.
4 5	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you	3 4 5	it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes.
4 5 6	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue.	3 4 5 6	it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue
4 5 6 7	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan.	3 4 5 6 7	it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and
4 5 6 7 8	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your	3 4 5 6 7 8	it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and
4 5 6 7 8 9	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your question is, do we have to have Number 12 spelled out	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and approving the report all at one time?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your question is, do we have to have Number 12 spelled out and listed for the Council? That was yes?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and approving the report all at one time? MR. KUSHI: That's a logistical question I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your question is, do we have to have Number 12 spelled out and listed for the Council? That was yes? MS. BRODER: I would say so, because, you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and approving the report all at one time? MR. KUSHI: That's a logistical question I hope Lisa can answer.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your question is, do we have to have Number 12 spelled out and listed for the Council? That was yes? MS. BRODER: I would say so, because, you know, what might be one person's housekeeping might not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and approving the report all at one time? MR. KUSHI: That's a logistical question I hope Lisa can answer. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, it just it's possible,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your question is, do we have to have Number 12 spelled out and listed for the Council? That was yes? MS. BRODER: I would say so, because, you know, what might be one person's housekeeping might not be another's. So I don't think that that would I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and approving the report all at one time? MR. KUSHI: That's a logistical question I hope Lisa can answer. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, it just it's possible, I believe, but it's going to come down to the crunch
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your question is, do we have to have Number 12 spelled out and listed for the Council? That was yes? MS. BRODER: I would say so, because, you know, what might be one person's housekeeping might not be another's. So I don't think that that would I think that would be very questionable. So I think you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and approving the report all at one time? MR. KUSHI: That's a logistical question I hope Lisa can answer. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, it just it's possible, I believe, but it's going to come down to the crunch where it will be going back and forth to the office,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your question is, do we have to have Number 12 spelled out and listed for the Council? That was yes? MS. BRODER: I would say so, because, you know, what might be one person's housekeeping might not be another's. So I don't think that that would I think that would be very questionable. So I think you should have it spelled out. I mean, of course, the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and approving the report all at one time? MR. KUSHI: That's a logistical question I hope Lisa can answer. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, it just it's possible, I believe, but it's going to come down to the crunch where it will be going back and forth to the office, printing, re-reviewing, stuff like that.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your question is, do we have to have Number 12 spelled out and listed for the Council? That was yes? MS. BRODER: I would say so, because, you know, what might be one person's housekeeping might not be another's. So I don't think that that would I think that would be very questionable. So I think you should have it spelled out. I mean, of course, the other alternative is the Council itself can propose	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and approving the report all at one time? MR. KUSHI: That's a logistical question I hope Lisa can answer. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, it just it's possible, I believe, but it's going to come down to the crunch where it will be going back and forth to the office, printing, re-reviewing, stuff like that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So it's not we're not
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your question is, do we have to have Number 12 spelled out and listed for the Council? That was yes? MS. BRODER: I would say so, because, you know, what might be one person's housekeeping might not be another's. So I don't think that that would I think that would be very questionable. So I think you should have it spelled out. I mean, of course, the other alternative is the Council itself can propose amendments. And, you know, if what you're talking about	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and approving the report all at one time? MR. KUSHI: That's a logistical question I hope Lisa can answer. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, it just it's possible, I believe, but it's going to come down to the crunch where it will be going back and forth to the office, printing, re-reviewing, stuff like that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So it's not we're not facing any Sunshine Law issues, Ed?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your question is, do we have to have Number 12 spelled out and listed for the Council? That was yes? MS. BRODER: I would say so, because, you know, what might be one person's housekeeping might not be another's. So I don't think that that would I think that would be very questionable. So I think you should have it spelled out. I mean, of course, the other alternative is the Council itself can propose amendments. And, you know, if what you're talking about is housekeeping, anyways.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and approving the report all at one time? MR. KUSHI: That's a logistical question I hope Lisa can answer. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, it just it's possible, I believe, but it's going to come down to the crunch where it will be going back and forth to the office, printing, re-reviewing, stuff like that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So it's not we're not facing any Sunshine Law issues, Ed? MR. KUSHI: You need to post it.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your question is, do we have to have Number 12 spelled out and listed for the Council? That was yes? MS. BRODER: I would say so, because, you know, what might be one person's housekeeping might not be another's. So I don't think that that would I think that would be very questionable. So I think you should have it spelled out. I mean, of course, the other alternative is the Council itself can propose amendments. And, you know, if what you're talking about is housekeeping, anyways. And then take, for instance, the one that Ed	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and approving the report all at one time? MR. KUSHI: That's a logistical question I hope Lisa can answer. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, it just it's possible, I believe, but it's going to come down to the crunch where it will be going back and forth to the office, printing, re-reviewing, stuff like that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So it's not we're not facing any Sunshine Law issues, Ed? MR. KUSHI: You need to post it. CHAIR STONE: So then we are we would be
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your question is, do we have to have Number 12 spelled out and listed for the Council? That was yes? MS. BRODER: I would say so, because, you know, what might be one person's housekeeping might not be another's. So I don't think that that would I think that would be very questionable. So I think you should have it spelled out. I mean, of course, the other alternative is the Council itself can propose amendments. And, you know, if what you're talking about is housekeeping, anyways. And then take, for instance, the one that Ed was just talking about, where it should say personal	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and approving the report all at one time? MR. KUSHI: That's a logistical question I hope Lisa can answer. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, it just it's possible, I believe, but it's going to come down to the crunch where it will be going back and forth to the office, printing, re-reviewing, stuff like that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So it's not we're not facing any Sunshine Law issues, Ed? MR. KUSHI: You need to post it. CHAIR STONE: So then we are we would be facing Sunshine Law issues?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your question is, do we have to have Number 12 spelled out and listed for the Council? That was yes? MS. BRODER: I would say so, because, you know, what might be one person's housekeeping might not be another's. So I don't think that that would I think that would be very questionable. So I think you should have it spelled out. I mean, of course, the other alternative is the Council itself can propose amendments. And, you know, if what you're talking about is housekeeping, anyways. And then take, for instance, the one that Ed was just talking about, where it should say personal property instead of whatever it says right now. But	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and approving the report all at one time? MR. KUSHI: That's a logistical question I hope Lisa can answer. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, it just it's possible, I believe, but it's going to come down to the crunch where it will be going back and forth to the office, printing, re-reviewing, stuff like that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So it's not we're not facing any Sunshine Law issues, Ed? MR. KUSHI: You need to post it. CHAIR STONE: So then we are we would be facing Sunshine Law issues? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your question is, do we have to have Number 12 spelled out and listed for the Council? That was yes? MS. BRODER: I would say so, because, you know, what might be one person's housekeeping might not be another's. So I don't think that that would I think that would be very questionable. So I think you should have it spelled out. I mean, of course, the other alternative is the Council itself can propose amendments. And, you know, if what you're talking about is housekeeping, anyways. And then take, for instance, the one that Ed was just talking about, where it should say personal property instead of whatever it says right now. But it's being interpreted properly. I guess I mean, the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and approving the report all at one time? MR. KUSHI: That's a logistical question I hope Lisa can answer. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, it just it's possible, I believe, but it's going to come down to the crunch where it will be going back and forth to the office, printing, re-reviewing, stuff like that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So it's not we're not facing any Sunshine Law issues, Ed? MR. KUSHI: You need to post it. CHAIR STONE: So then we are we would be facing Sunshine Law issues? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. CHAIR STONE: So this next meeting is very
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your question is, do we have to have Number 12 spelled out and listed for the Council? That was yes? MS. BRODER: I would say so, because, you know, what might be one person's housekeeping might not be another's. So I don't think that that would I think that would be very questionable. So I think you should have it spelled out. I mean, of course, the other alternative is the Council itself can propose amendments. And, you know, if what you're talking about is housekeeping, anyways. And then take, for instance, the one that Ed was just talking about, where it should say personal property instead of whatever it says right now. But it's being interpreted properly. I guess I mean, the Council could have already proposed that as a Charter	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and approving the report all at one time? MR. KUSHI: That's a logistical question I hope Lisa can answer. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, it just it's possible, I believe, but it's going to come down to the crunch where it will be going back and forth to the office, printing, re-reviewing, stuff like that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So it's not we're not facing any Sunshine Law issues, Ed? MR. KUSHI: You need to post it. CHAIR STONE: So then we are we would be facing Sunshine Law issues? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. CHAIR STONE: So this next meeting is very is pretty soon. Go ahead.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	our report. And in our report, we state we have 11 proposals where, in actuality, we have 12. So we you know, I mean, it's not a major issue, but it's an issue. So go ahead, Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So the answer to your question is, do we have to have Number 12 spelled out and listed for the Council? That was yes? MS. BRODER: I would say so, because, you know, what might be one person's housekeeping might not be another's. So I don't think that that would I think that would be very questionable. So I think you should have it spelled out. I mean, of course, the other alternative is the Council itself can propose amendments. And, you know, if what you're talking about is housekeeping, anyways. And then take, for instance, the one that Ed was just talking about, where it should say personal property instead of whatever it says right now. But it's being interpreted properly. I guess I mean, the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 it at the next meeting, which is the last meeting before where the report must be finalized. MR. KUSHI: Yes. CHAIR STONE: Are we going to run into issue working on the housekeeping issues at that meeting and then and then approving it to move forward and approving the report all at one time? MR. KUSHI: That's a logistical question I hope Lisa can answer. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, it just it's possible, I believe, but it's going to come down to the crunch where it will be going back and forth to the office, printing, re-reviewing, stuff like that. CHAIR STONE: Okay. So it's not we're not facing any Sunshine Law issues, Ed? MR. KUSHI: You need to post it. CHAIR STONE: So then we are we would be facing Sunshine Law issues? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. CHAIR STONE: So this next meeting is very

	Page 141		Page 143
1	meeting.	1	do you know?
2	CHAIR STONE: Then my second question is	2	MS. KAHUHU: No, Chair, I don't.
3	Sunshine Law issues. You know, we have to be cautious	3	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Well, that answers the
4	about that as well, so so, Ed, that's kind of what I	4	question. I mean, we have so to make it right, we
5	want to make sure, we don't make a big mistake here.	5	have two days to get a list into Lisa, which she would
6	MR. KUSHI: Right. If you are going to take	6	have to include.
7	up the housekeeping measure at your next meeting, you	7	MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I ask that the list be
8	need to post the agenda and list what measures need to	8	sent to Sherry? Because sometimes it's you know, it
9	be	9	would be difficult for me to determine sometimes exactly
10	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: We don't have enough	10	what a commissioner's thoughts are.
11	time. Don't have enough time.	11	CHAIR STONE: Okay.
12	MR. KUSHI: For example, Mr. Chair, the last	12	MS. KAHUHU: And I don't feel comfortable
13	Commission Report, under housekeeping, they had seven	13	making that decision.
14	proposals, very specific.	14	CHAIR STONE: Sherry, do you want to chime in
15	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Yeah, I was expecting at	15	on this, please?
16	this meeting to have those that list available. And	16	MS. BRODER: Well, I guess, Chair, already you
17	if we had that list available, then I feel that we would	17	asked at the last meeting if anyone had any housekeeping
18	have the time to do it. But without the list even	18	to submit them for this meeting.
19	presented, I mean so, Ed, what I am hearing is if we	19	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No.
20	and just lay it out for us. If we don't have that	20	CHAIR STONE: That was done.
21	list available to the public seven days prior to the	21	MS. BRODER: And nobody submitted anything.
22	next meeting, we cannot act?	22	And Ed and I divided up the work for this meeting. And
23	MR. KUSHI: You'll be subject to Sunshine Law	23	I gave Ed housekeeping. And he and it wasn't fair
24	violation.	24	because he came out ahead because he didn't have to do
25	CHAIR STONE: We're not going to do that. So	25	anything. But I don't know.
	Page 142		Page 144
1 1			
1	now	1	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: So he owes us one.
2	now COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion.	1 2	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned
	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been	_	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short
2	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good.	2	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned
2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality	2 3	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two
2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a	2 3 4 5 6	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to
2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take
2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you can make it in time. When is the next meeting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together and make sure it's right. And even then, you know, so I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you can make it in time. When is the next meeting? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 28th.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together and make sure it's right. And even then, you know, so I am I am I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you can make it in time. When is the next meeting? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 28th. CHAIR STONE: 28th is our next meeting. One	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together and make sure it's right. And even then, you know, so I am I am I don't know. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you can make it in time. When is the next meeting? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 28th. CHAIR STONE: 28th is our next meeting. One second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together and make sure it's right. And even then, you know, so I am I am I don't know. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. MS. BRODER: Nobody has mentioned any burning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you can make it in time. When is the next meeting? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 28th. CHAIR STONE: 28th is our next meeting. One second. MS. KAHUHU: I have to file on Wednesday.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together and make sure it's right. And even then, you know, so I am I am I don't know. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. MS. BRODER: Nobody has mentioned any burning issues.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you can make it in time. When is the next meeting? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 28th. CHAIR STONE: 28th is our next meeting. One second. MS. KAHUHU: I have to file on Wednesday. CHAIR STONE: That's Wednesday, that's two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together and make sure it's right. And even then, you know, so I am I am I don't know. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. MS. BRODER: Nobody has mentioned any burning issues. CHAIR STONE: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you can make it in time. When is the next meeting? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 28th. CHAIR STONE: 28th is our next meeting. One second. MS. KAHUHU: I have to file on Wednesday. CHAIR STONE: That's Wednesday, that's two days from now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together and make sure it's right. And even then, you know, so I am I am I don't know. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. MS. BRODER: Nobody has mentioned any burning issues. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair, there's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you can make it in time. When is the next meeting? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 28th. CHAIR STONE: 28th is our next meeting. One second. MS. KAHUHU: I have to file on Wednesday. CHAIR STONE: That's Wednesday, that's two days from now. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Mr. Chair?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together and make sure it's right. And even then, you know, so I am I am I don't know. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. MS. BRODER: Nobody has mentioned any burning issues. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair, there's a motion on the floor and it's been seconded.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you can make it in time. When is the next meeting? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 28th. CHAIR STONE: 28th is our next meeting. One second. MS. KAHUHU: I have to file on Wednesday. CHAIR STONE: That's Wednesday, that's two days from now. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead, Flo.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together and make sure it's right. And even then, you know, so I am I am I don't know. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. MS. BRODER: Nobody has mentioned any burning issues. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair, there's a motion on the floor and it's been seconded. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, I recognize that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you can make it in time. When is the next meeting? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 28th. CHAIR STONE: 28th is our next meeting. One second. MS. KAHUHU: I have to file on Wednesday. CHAIR STONE: That's Wednesday, that's two days from now. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead, Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Do we know if Wayne has a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together and make sure it's right. And even then, you know, so I am I am I don't know. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. MS. BRODER: Nobody has mentioned any burning issues. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair, there's a motion on the floor and it's been seconded. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, I recognize that. Any further discussion on the motion to remove
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you can make it in time. When is the next meeting? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 28th. CHAIR STONE: 28th is our next meeting. One second. MS. KAHUHU: I have to file on Wednesday. CHAIR STONE: That's Wednesday, that's two days from now. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead, Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Do we know if Wayne has a list? I know he indicated that he was either going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together and make sure it's right. And even then, you know, so I am I am I don't know. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. MS. BRODER: Nobody has mentioned any burning issues. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair, there's a motion on the floor and it's been seconded. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, I recognize that. Any further discussion on the motion to remove Proposal Number 12?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you can make it in time. When is the next meeting? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 28th. CHAIR STONE: 28th is our next meeting. One second. MS. KAHUHU: I have to file on Wednesday. CHAIR STONE: That's Wednesday, that's two days from now. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Mr. Chair? COMMISSIONER WIGER: Mr. Chair? COMMISSIONER WIGER: Do we know if Wayne has a list? I know he indicated that he was either going to come up with one I guess I am wondering if we know he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together and make sure it's right. And even then, you know, so I am I am I don't know. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. MS. BRODER: Nobody has mentioned any burning issues. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair, there's a motion on the floor and it's been seconded. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, I recognize that. Any further discussion on the motion to remove Proposal Number 12? (No Response.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you can make it in time. When is the next meeting? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 28th. CHAIR STONE: 28th is our next meeting. One second. MS. KAHUHU: I have to file on Wednesday. CHAIR STONE: That's Wednesday, that's two days from now. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead, Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Do we know if Wayne has a list? I know he indicated that he was either going to come up with one I guess I am wondering if we know he has one. I mean, if he has one, then it would be a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together and make sure it's right. And even then, you know, so I am I am I don't know. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. MS. BRODER: Nobody has mentioned any burning issues. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair, there's a motion on the floor and it's been seconded. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, I recognize that. Any further discussion on the motion to remove Proposal Number 12? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. All in favor of removing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you can make it in time. When is the next meeting? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 28th. CHAIR STONE: 28th is our next meeting. One second. MS. KAHUHU: I have to file on Wednesday. CHAIR STONE: That's Wednesday, that's two days from now. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead, Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Do we know if Wayne has a list? I know he indicated that he was either going to come up with one I guess I am wondering if we know he has one. I mean, if he has one, then it would be a matter of him getting that to you, it goes out, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together and make sure it's right. And even then, you know, so I am I am I don't know. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. MS. BRODER: Nobody has mentioned any burning issues. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair, there's a motion on the floor and it's been seconded. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, I recognize that. Any further discussion on the motion to remove Proposal Number 12? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. All in favor of removing Proposal Number 1, please raise your hand and say "aye."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you can make it in time. When is the next meeting? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 28th. CHAIR STONE: 28th is our next meeting. One second. MS. KAHUHU: I have to file on Wednesday. CHAIR STONE: That's Wednesday, that's two days from now. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead, Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Do we know if Wayne has a list? I know he indicated that he was either going to come up with one I guess I am wondering if we know he has one. I mean, if he has one, then it would be a matter of him getting that to you, it goes out, and then it's there, Sunshine Law is covered and all of that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together and make sure it's right. And even then, you know, so I am I am I don't know. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. MS. BRODER: Nobody has mentioned any burning issues. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair, there's a motion on the floor and it's been seconded. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, I recognize that. Any further discussion on the motion to remove Proposal Number 12? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. All in favor of removing Proposal Number 1, please raise your hand and say "aye." (Ayes.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, the motion's been seconded. Very good. Just one last question. What is the legality of us sending in, individually, to Lisa to to make a housekeeping list for the agenda? Is that possible? MR. KUSHI: If you if the time is you can make it in time. When is the next meeting? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 28th. CHAIR STONE: 28th is our next meeting. One second. MS. KAHUHU: I have to file on Wednesday. CHAIR STONE: That's Wednesday, that's two days from now. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead, Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Do we know if Wayne has a list? I know he indicated that he was either going to come up with one I guess I am wondering if we know he has one. I mean, if he has one, then it would be a matter of him getting that to you, it goes out, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. BRODER: I am just a little concerned because it's such an absolutely incredible short timeframe to do things. And then, you know, to coordinate with Lisa and Ed. And, you know, the two the three of us worked all weekend this last weekend to make sure we got everything done today. So it does take time and effort to, you know, put everything together and make sure it's right. And even then, you know, so I am I am I don't know. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. MS. BRODER: Nobody has mentioned any burning issues. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair, there's a motion on the floor and it's been seconded. CHAIR STONE: Yeah, I recognize that. Any further discussion on the motion to remove Proposal Number 12? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No. All in favor of removing Proposal Number 1, please raise your hand and say "aye."

Page 37 (Pages 145-148)

	Page 145		Page 147
1	All opposed, please raise your hand and say	1	we have that printed up? Why don't we go to lunch? And
2	"nay." Three. Okay.		then when we come back, we can review it and finalize
3	So Proposal Number 12 is not going to the	3	the Final Report. All right?
4	voters.	4	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Now we're going to
5	Okay. That ends our discussion on our	5	lunch?
6	proposals. And we now have a complete and final amended	6	CHAIR STONE: Yes. We're going to have a
7	list of proposals, 11 of them. So I would like to take	7	lunch.
8	this time to review our Draft Final Report that's going	8	Yes, go ahead. Go ahead.
9	to go to Council. And it is this report here.	9	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So we're coming back?
10	Also, I just want to put forward, if any	10	CHAIR STONE: I think we might as well have it
11	we have the ability we have the ability to do pros	11	completed. I don't think it may resolve the issue of
12	and cons, obviously, for these proposals. And the pros	12	a next meeting. I don't think we'll need a next meeting
13	and cons aren't necessary to go to Council.	13	if we can approve this Final Report today. So we have
14	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Are we supposed	14	all the amended language being completed. And I believe
15	CHAIR STONE: No, they're not necessary to go	15	that why not finish it today and not have to bring
16	to Council.	16	everybody from the outer islands and save us some money?
17	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Mr. Chair, is this	17	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So are you saying we
18	something that we're going to put on the ballot?	18	just have to approve these six pages?
19	CHAIR STONE: Yes.	19	CHAIR STONE: Yes. But I am going to get us a
20	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Is this something	20	
21	we're going to put on the ballot?	21	
22	CHAIR STONE: The pros and cons, it's up to	22	Final Report that we're going to approve. Okay?
23	us. We're not required to have pros and cons. I made a	23	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I have a question.
24	list just I went through our proposals and made a	24	CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead.
25	sample list of pros and cons, you know, my opinion. So	25	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So after we get this
	Page 146		Page 148
1	everybody you know, that's a discussion that we	1	and we approve it and we don't have a meeting, do we
2	should get into.	2	still have to come in to see how we're going to do our
			sum nuve to come in to see now were going to do our
3	Let me just make sure I am right about that.	3	publications? Is that something we decide as a
3	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody?	3	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission?
	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to.	3 4 5	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will
4	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No.	3 4 5 6	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that.
4 5	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.	3 4 5 6 7	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue?
4 5 6 7 8	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No.	3 4 5 6 7 8	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not
4 5 6 7 8 9	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. MS. BRODER: The lawyers agree, it's not necessary.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not going to have any time really to study this language, so
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. MS. BRODER: The lawyers agree, it's not necessary. CHAIR STONE: So that is something we should	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not going to have any time really to study this language, so I mean, I know we're in a rush, we're trying to get
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. MS. BRODER: The lawyers agree, it's not necessary. CHAIR STONE: So that is something we should be working on.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not going to have any time really to study this language, so I mean, I know we're in a rush, we're trying to get it out today. But, seriously, I mean, we're only
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. MS. BRODER: The lawyers agree, it's not necessary. CHAIR STONE: So that is something we should be working on. The reason that I and I do recognize that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not going to have any time really to study this language, so I mean, I know we're in a rush, we're trying to get it out today. But, seriously, I mean, we're only looking I mean, the front pages are pretty
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. MS. BRODER: The lawyers agree, it's not necessary. CHAIR STONE: So that is something we should be working on. The reason that I and I do recognize that people are getting hungry basically, looking at our	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not going to have any time really to study this language, so I mean, I know we're in a rush, we're trying to get it out today. But, seriously, I mean, we're only looking I mean, the front pages are pretty ministerial. It's just, basically, saying what we've
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. MS. BRODER: The lawyers agree, it's not necessary. CHAIR STONE: So that is something we should be working on. The reason that I and I do recognize that people are getting hungry basically, looking at our we will have again, we'll have one final review of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not going to have any time really to study this language, so I mean, I know we're in a rush, we're trying to get it out today. But, seriously, I mean, we're only looking I mean, the front pages are pretty ministerial. It's just, basically, saying what we've done.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. MS. BRODER: The lawyers agree, it's not necessary. CHAIR STONE: So that is something we should be working on. The reason that I and I do recognize that people are getting hungry basically, looking at our we will have again, we'll have one final review of this at this next meeting, but all I all we want to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not going to have any time really to study this language, so I mean, I know we're in a rush, we're trying to get it out today. But, seriously, I mean, we're only looking I mean, the front pages are pretty ministerial. It's just, basically, saying what we've done. CHAIR STONE: Right.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. MS. BRODER: The lawyers agree, it's not necessary. CHAIR STONE: So that is something we should be working on. The reason that I and I do recognize that people are getting hungry basically, looking at our we will have again, we'll have one final review of this at this next meeting, but all I all we want to ask is, on this Final Report we've already gone	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not going to have any time really to study this language, so I mean, I know we're in a rush, we're trying to get it out today. But, seriously, I mean, we're only looking I mean, the front pages are pretty ministerial. It's just, basically, saying what we've done. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Then the language we
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. MS. BRODER: The lawyers agree, it's not necessary. CHAIR STONE: So that is something we should be working on. The reason that I and I do recognize that people are getting hungry basically, looking at our we will have again, we'll have one final review of this at this next meeting, but all I all we want to ask is, on this Final Report we've already gone through all of the proposals, so the Final Report, first	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not going to have any time really to study this language, so I mean, I know we're in a rush, we're trying to get it out today. But, seriously, I mean, we're only looking I mean, the front pages are pretty ministerial. It's just, basically, saying what we've done. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Then the language we just passed, the concern I have is what happens if
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. MS. BRODER: The lawyers agree, it's not necessary. CHAIR STONE: So that is something we should be working on. The reason that I and I do recognize that people are getting hungry basically, looking at our we will have again, we'll have one final review of this at this next meeting, but all I all we want to ask is, on this Final Report we've already gone through all of the proposals, so the Final Report, first one, two, three, four, five pages, and one paragraph on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not going to have any time really to study this language, so I mean, I know we're in a rush, we're trying to get it out today. But, seriously, I mean, we're only looking I mean, the front pages are pretty ministerial. It's just, basically, saying what we've done. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Then the language we just passed, the concern I have is what happens if something happens, we're not in agreement on something
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. MS. BRODER: The lawyers agree, it's not necessary. CHAIR STONE: So that is something we should be working on. The reason that I and I do recognize that people are getting hungry basically, looking at our we will have again, we'll have one final review of this at this next meeting, but all I all we want to ask is, on this Final Report we've already gone through all of the proposals, so the Final Report, first one, two, three, four, five pages, and one paragraph on Page 6. The question is, are we good with the Final	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not going to have any time really to study this language, so I mean, I know we're in a rush, we're trying to get it out today. But, seriously, I mean, we're only looking I mean, the front pages are pretty ministerial. It's just, basically, saying what we've done. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Then the language we just passed, the concern I have is what happens if something happens, we're not in agreement on something and we're jamming it out at lunchtime, and then we come
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. MS. BRODER: The lawyers agree, it's not necessary. CHAIR STONE: So that is something we should be working on. The reason that I and I do recognize that people are getting hungry basically, looking at our we will have again, we'll have one final review of this at this next meeting, but all I all we want to ask is, on this Final Report we've already gone through all of the proposals, so the Final Report, first one, two, three, four, five pages, and one paragraph on Page 6. The question is, are we good with the Final Report as printed and amended today on the proposals?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not going to have any time really to study this language, so I mean, I know we're in a rush, we're trying to get it out today. But, seriously, I mean, we're only looking I mean, the front pages are pretty ministerial. It's just, basically, saying what we've done. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Then the language we just passed, the concern I have is what happens if something happens, we're not in agreement on something and we're jamming it out at lunchtime, and then we come back and find out, well, geez, that didn't work. We've
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. MS. BRODER: The lawyers agree, it's not necessary. CHAIR STONE: So that is something we should be working on. The reason that I and I do recognize that people are getting hungry basically, looking at our we will have again, we'll have one final review of this at this next meeting, but all I all we want to ask is, on this Final Report we've already gone through all of the proposals, so the Final Report, first one, two, three, four, five pages, and one paragraph on Page 6. The question is, are we good with the Final	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not going to have any time really to study this language, so I mean, I know we're in a rush, we're trying to get it out today. But, seriously, I mean, we're only looking I mean, the front pages are pretty ministerial. It's just, basically, saying what we've done. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Then the language we just passed, the concern I have is what happens if something happens, we're not in agreement on something and we're jamming it out at lunchtime, and then we come
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. MS. BRODER: The lawyers agree, it's not necessary. CHAIR STONE: So that is something we should be working on. The reason that I and I do recognize that people are getting hungry basically, looking at our we will have again, we'll have one final review of this at this next meeting, but all I all we want to ask is, on this Final Report we've already gone through all of the proposals, so the Final Report, first one, two, three, four, five pages, and one paragraph on Page 6. The question is, are we good with the Final Report as printed and amended today on the proposals? Yes. Very good. Okay. Yeah, no, that's fantastic.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not going to have any time really to study this language, so I mean, I know we're in a rush, we're trying to get it out today. But, seriously, I mean, we're only looking I mean, the front pages are pretty ministerial. It's just, basically, saying what we've done. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Then the language we just passed, the concern I have is what happens if something happens, we're not in agreement on something and we're jamming it out at lunchtime, and then we come back and find out, well, geez, that didn't work. We've had this backfire before. And we had concepts on the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. MS. BRODER: The lawyers agree, it's not necessary. CHAIR STONE: So that is something we should be working on. The reason that I and I do recognize that people are getting hungry basically, looking at our we will have again, we'll have one final review of this at this next meeting, but all I all we want to ask is, on this Final Report we've already gone through all of the proposals, so the Final Report, first one, two, three, four, five pages, and one paragraph on Page 6. The question is, are we good with the Final Report as printed and amended today on the proposals? Yes. Very good. Okay. Yeah, no, that's fantastic. That's very good. So we could what we're going to do	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not going to have any time really to study this language, so I mean, I know we're in a rush, we're trying to get it out today. But, seriously, I mean, we're only looking I mean, the front pages are pretty ministerial. It's just, basically, saying what we've done. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Then the language we just passed, the concern I have is what happens if something happens, we're not in agreement on something and we're jamming it out at lunchtime, and then we come back and find out, well, geez, that didn't work. We've had this backfire before. And we had concepts on the floor. I don't imagine that happening in this case
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do the pros and cons have to go to Council? Anybody? MS. BRODER: No, pros and cons don't have to. MR. KUSHI: No. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. MS. BRODER: The lawyers agree, it's not necessary. CHAIR STONE: So that is something we should be working on. The reason that I and I do recognize that people are getting hungry basically, looking at our we will have again, we'll have one final review of this at this next meeting, but all I all we want to ask is, on this Final Report we've already gone through all of the proposals, so the Final Report, first one, two, three, four, five pages, and one paragraph on Page 6. The question is, are we good with the Final Report as printed and amended today on the proposals? Yes. Very good. Okay. Yeah, no, that's fantastic. That's very good. So we could what we're going to do is we can get the Final Report completely revised and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	publications? Is that something we decide as a Commission? CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, absolutely. We will decide that. Dave, you had issue? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, I mean, we're not going to have any time really to study this language, so I mean, I know we're in a rush, we're trying to get it out today. But, seriously, I mean, we're only looking I mean, the front pages are pretty ministerial. It's just, basically, saying what we've done. CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Then the language we just passed, the concern I have is what happens if something happens, we're not in agreement on something and we're jamming it out at lunchtime, and then we come back and find out, well, geez, that didn't work. We've had this backfire before. And we had concepts on the floor. I don't imagine that happening in this case because it's pretty well chewed on at this point. I

	Page 149		Page 151
1	I have a question, though. Once the thing	1	something like that. That is only referring to punitive
	comes back from Council, it's locked, you can't touch it	2	damages which would be if a person was acting in a
3	after that, it's final final? Or is it after	3	willful and wanton disregard or acting in bad manner of
4	unless the Council messes with it and wants us to change	4	bad faith.
	it I thought the purpose of going to Council was for	5	Maybe the judge can add something.
6	their review and consideration, and then we could fix	6	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?
7	stuff at that point. But is that only if Council says	7	CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa.
8	so, or is it, generally, can we go back and fix	8	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Are you done?
9	something after the fact?	9	MS. BRODER: Yes, I am.
10	CHAIR STONE: Good question. Guys, input?	10	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Before I go into that
	Ed.	11	question, there is (inaudible). I know that we use the
12	MR. KUSHI: I'll take a crack. It goes to the	12	word, in the event, (inaudible) in the first portion,
13		13	yeah, and then it continues, in good faith discharge of
14	and submit proposed amendments to come back to this body	14	their official duties and indemnify said members in the
15	and suggestions on whatever. Then it comes back to this	15	event of in the event of the lawful performance. Why
16		16	do we need the words "in the event of?" Why don't we
17	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So we can if we have	17	just say, "in the lawful performance?" Why do we need
18	something broken, we can fix it at that point?	18	the word "in the event?"
19	MR. KUSHI: At that point. Then upon your	19	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair?
20	receipt, then you have to let the Council know what	20	CHAIR STONE: Yeah, one second.
21	you've done with the agenda. But then the overall	21	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Point of order. Are we
22	deadline is the proposals to the Clerk.	22	going to lunch?
23	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Right. Okay. So,	23	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. And, also
24	Mr. Chair, I take back my comments because we'll have	24	COMMISSIONER DELEON: If we're going to do
25	time to fix anything that's broken.	25	this, let's do it after lunch.
	Page 150		Dece 150
	Page 150		Page 152
1	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay.	1	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break.
1 2	-	1 2	
	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay.		CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break.
2	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that.	2	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair?
2 3	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again.	2 3	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please.
2 3 4	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go	2 3 4	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to
2 3 4 5	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel	2 3 4 5	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do. First of all, this last line came in. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified. We voted on a number of these proposals and we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do. First of all, this last line came in. And this is the first time we're seeing it in written draft.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified. We voted on a number of these proposals and we keep going back and revoting. So I think this is within
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do. First of all, this last line came in. And this is the first time we're seeing it in written draft. And I don't remember this being part of our conversation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified. We voted on a number of these proposals and we keep going back and revoting. So I think this is within jurisdiction of acceptable process. I am not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do. First of all, this last line came in. And this is the first time we're seeing it in written draft. And I don't remember this being part of our conversation at our last meeting. If it was, then that's my error.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified. We voted on a number of these proposals and we keep going back and revoting. So I think this is within jurisdiction of acceptable process. I am not comfortable with what happened here. And I went along
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do. First of all, this last line came in. And this is the first time we're seeing it in written draft. And I don't remember this being part of our conversation at our last meeting. If it was, then that's my error. This thing still is not clear in my mind. And for no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified. We voted on a number of these proposals and we keep going back and revoting. So I think this is within jurisdiction of acceptable process. I am not comfortable with what happened here. And I went along with it. And if you want to make it so we can address
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do. First of all, this last line came in. And this is the first time we're seeing it in written draft. And I don't remember this being part of our conversation at our last meeting. If it was, then that's my error. This thing still is not clear in my mind. And for no other reason, it needs to be clear, because I voted on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified. We voted on a number of these proposals and we keep going back and revoting. So I think this is within jurisdiction of acceptable process. I am not comfortable with what happened here. And I went along with it. And if you want to make it so we can address it after lunch, I am fine with that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do. First of all, this last line came in. And this is the first time we're seeing it in written draft. And I don't remember this being part of our conversation at our last meeting. If it was, then that's my error. This thing still is not clear in my mind. And for no other reason, it needs to be clear, because I voted on it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified. We voted on a number of these proposals and we keep going back and revoting. So I think this is within jurisdiction of acceptable process. I am not comfortable with what happened here. And I went along with it. And if you want to make it so we can address it after lunch, I am fine with that. CHAIR STONE: Susan, I'm sorry, with all due
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do. First of all, this last line came in. And this is the first time we're seeing it in written draft. And I don't remember this being part of our conversation at our last meeting. If it was, then that's my error. This thing still is not clear in my mind. And for no other reason, it needs to be clear, because I voted on it. So using the scenario that Flo used, we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified. We voted on a number of these proposals and we keep going back and revoting. So I think this is within jurisdiction of acceptable process. I am not comfortable with what happened here. And I went along with it. And if you want to make it so we can address it after lunch, I am fine with that. CHAIR STONE: Susan, I'm sorry, with all due respect, we did discuss this issue. We just voted on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do. First of all, this last line came in. And this is the first time we're seeing it in written draft. And I don't remember this being part of our conversation at our last meeting. If it was, then that's my error. This thing still is not clear in my mind. And for no other reason, it needs to be clear, because I voted on it. So using the scenario that Flo used, we're Commission Members, we are being sued, we have acted in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified. We voted on a number of these proposals and we keep going back and revoting. So I think this is within jurisdiction of acceptable process. I am not comfortable with what happened here. And I went along with it. And if you want to make it so we can address it after lunch, I am fine with that. CHAIR STONE: Susan, I'm sorry, with all due respect, we did discuss this issue. We just voted on it. And my understanding, we got clarification after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do. First of all, this last line came in. And this is the first time we're seeing it in written draft. And I don't remember this being part of our conversation at our last meeting. If it was, then that's my error. This thing still is not clear in my mind. And for no other reason, it needs to be clear, because I voted on it. So using the scenario that Flo used, we're Commission Members, we are being sued, we have acted in good faith within our discharge of our duties, Corp	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified. We voted on a number of these proposals and we keep going back and revoting. So I think this is within jurisdiction of acceptable process. I am not comfortable with what happened here. And I went along with it. And if you want to make it so we can address it after lunch, I am fine with that. CHAIR STONE: Susan, I'm sorry, with all due respect, we did discuss this issue. We just voted on it. And my understanding, we got clarification after clarification. So I do I do respect what you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do. First of all, this last line came in. And this is the first time we're seeing it in written draft. And I don't remember this being part of our conversation at our last meeting. If it was, then that's my error. This thing still is not clear in my mind. And for no other reason, it needs to be clear, because I voted on it. So using the scenario that Flo used, we're Commission Members, we are being sued, we have acted in good faith within our discharge of our duties, Corp Counsel has agreed to indemnify us by paying for and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified. We voted on a number of these proposals and we keep going back and revoting. So I think this is within jurisdiction of acceptable process. I am not comfortable with what happened here. And I went along with it. And if you want to make it so we can address it after lunch, I am fine with that. CHAIR STONE: Susan, I'm sorry, with all due respect, we did discuss this issue. We just voted on it. And my understanding, we got clarification after clarification. So I do I do respect what you're saying, but we literally just did it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 8 9 9 20	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do. First of all, this last line came in. And this is the first time we're seeing it in written draft. And I don't remember this being part of our conversation at our last meeting. If it was, then that's my error. This thing still is not clear in my mind. And for no other reason, it needs to be clear, because I voted on it. So using the scenario that Flo used, we're Commission Members, we are being sued, we have acted in good faith within our discharge of our duties, Corp Counsel has agreed to indemnify us by paying for and defending us, and, at the end of the day, we lose and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified. We voted on a number of these proposals and we keep going back and revoting. So I think this is within jurisdiction of acceptable process. I am not comfortable with what happened here. And I went along with it. And if you want to make it so we can address it after lunch, I am fine with that. CHAIR STONE: Susan, I'm sorry, with all due respect, we did discuss this issue. We just voted on it. And my understanding, we got clarification after clarification. So I do I do respect what you're saying, but we literally just did it. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: May I address that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do. First of all, this last line came in. And this is the first time we're seeing it in written draft. And I don't remember this being part of our conversation at our last meeting. If it was, then that's my error. This thing still is not clear in my mind. And for no other reason, it needs to be clear, because I voted on it. So using the scenario that Flo used, we're Commission Members, we are being sued, we have acted in good faith within our discharge of our duties, Corp Counsel has agreed to indemnify us by paying for and defending us, and, at the end of the day, we lose and there's a judgment personally against each one of us.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified. We voted on a number of these proposals and we keep going back and revoting. So I think this is within jurisdiction of acceptable process. I am not comfortable with what happened here. And I went along with it. And if you want to make it so we can address it after lunch, I am fine with that. CHAIR STONE: Susan, I'm sorry, with all due respect, we did discuss this issue. We just voted on it. And my understanding, we got clarification after clarification. So I do I do respect what you're saying, but we literally just did it. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: May I address that comment, Chair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do. First of all, this last line came in. And this is the first time we're seeing it in written draft. And I don't remember this being part of our conversation at our last meeting. If it was, then that's my error. This thing still is not clear in my mind. And for no other reason, it needs to be clear, because I voted on it. So using the scenario that Flo used, we're Commission Members, we are being sued, we have acted in good faith within our discharge of our duties, Corp Counsel has agreed to indemnify us by paying for and defending us, and, at the end of the day, we lose and there's a judgment personally against each one of us. Is that what this is referring to, this judgment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified. We voted on a number of these proposals and we keep going back and revoting. So I think this is within jurisdiction of acceptable process. I am not comfortable with what happened here. And I went along with it. And if you want to make it so we can address it after lunch, I am fine with that. CHAIR STONE: Susan, I'm sorry, with all due respect, we did discuss this issue. We just voted on it. And my understanding, we got clarification after clarification. So I do I do respect what you're saying, but we literally just did it. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: May I address that comment, Chair? CHAIR STONE: Sure. Please, go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do. First of all, this last line came in. And this is the first time we're seeing it in written draft. And I don't remember this being part of our conversation at our last meeting. If it was, then that's my error. This thing still is not clear in my mind. And for no other reason, it needs to be clear, because I voted on it. So using the scenario that Flo used, we're Commission Members, we are being sued, we have acted in good faith within our discharge of our duties, Corp Counsel has agreed to indemnify us by paying for and defending us, and, at the end of the day, we lose and there's a judgment personally against each one of us. Is that what this is referring to, this judgment? MS. BRODER: Okay. That is referring to a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified. We voted on a number of these proposals and we keep going back and revoting. So I think this is within jurisdiction of acceptable process. I am not comfortable with what happened here. And I went along with it. And if you want to make it so we can address it after lunch, I am fine with that. CHAIR STONE: Susan, I'm sorry, with all due respect, we did discuss this issue. We just voted on it. And my understanding, we got clarification after clarification. So I do I do respect what you're saying, but we literally just did it. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: May I address that comment, Chair? CHAIR STONE: Sure. Please, go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. We went back and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIR STONE: Yes, I agree. Very good. Okay. So let's do that. We're going to oh, sorry, Susan. Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: If you're going to go and correct this, I want to bring this back up again. This is Section 13.2, on the indemnification. And I am not asking anybody to change anything, if you don't feel that's the right thing to do. First of all, this last line came in. And this is the first time we're seeing it in written draft. And I don't remember this being part of our conversation at our last meeting. If it was, then that's my error. This thing still is not clear in my mind. And for no other reason, it needs to be clear, because I voted on it. So using the scenario that Flo used, we're Commission Members, we are being sued, we have acted in good faith within our discharge of our duties, Corp Counsel has agreed to indemnify us by paying for and defending us, and, at the end of the day, we lose and there's a judgment personally against each one of us. Is that what this is referring to, this judgment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIR STONE: Yes. It's time for a break. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then give clarity as to what we're doing here. Because I'll save this. I heard we were going to print up this document in final form, and that's it, and then we're going to vote on it. If you're going to do that, then I want this clarified. We voted on a number of these proposals and we keep going back and revoting. So I think this is within jurisdiction of acceptable process. I am not comfortable with what happened here. And I went along with it. And if you want to make it so we can address it after lunch, I am fine with that. CHAIR STONE: Susan, I'm sorry, with all due respect, we did discuss this issue. We just voted on it. And my understanding, we got clarification after clarification. So I do I do respect what you're saying, but we literally just did it. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: May I address that comment, Chair? CHAIR STONE: Sure. Please, go ahead.

	Page 153		Page 155
1	and changed it. And that's true of some of these other	1	MR. KUSHI: I am not sure. I can see one
2	ones. Okay. There's something not right within me	2	instance a settlement for lesser punitive damages.
3	about this. I am not saying that something is wrong who	3	Instead of a million, I'll pay half a million. I am not
4	proposed it; it just needs to be clear.	4	sure. And I agree, we don't need that sentence in
5	And this is what we were talking about before,	5	there, take it out, because that's the state of the law.
6	this timeframe that we're on to get things done doesn't	6	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So moved.
7	allow us time to absorb some language that we've never	7	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Second.
8	seen before.	8	CHAIR STONE: Okay. We have a motion to
9	This last line and if it is part of a	9	remove from Proposal Number
10	already established HRS, then why do we need it in there	10	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 6.
11	to begin with? Because it's confusing me. You're using	11	CHAIR STONE: 6, Proposal Number 6, Section
12	indemnify a member for any portion of judgment.	12	13-2(18), the last sentence, to strike "The County shall
13	Indemnify means, as I understand it and correct me if	13	not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or
14	I'm wrong to pay for or defend. So what are you	14	settlement that represents punitive or exemplary
15	judgments come after a case. Okay. Can a judgment be	15	damages." Any further discussion?
16	appealed? Okay. So is it final yet? No. Does that	16	(No Response.)
17	mean that here?	17	CHAIR STONE: Okay. All in favor of removing
18	I mean, these questions are starting to come	18	that sentence, raise your hand and say "aye."
19	up in my head as I am sitting here, thinking about this.	19	(Ayes.)
20	Am I giving too much thought to it? Maybe.	20	CHAIR STONE: Cliff? Thank you. Unanimous.
21	But, you know, there is a process that by	21	Very good.
22	what we've already done here. We've gone back several	22	Okay. Is there anything that we should go
23	times to different proposals after we said this was	23	back to and discuss before I take a lunch break? You
24	final, done and over with. And this is where I am	24	guys that is a very valid point, Susan, that we are
25	coming with on this. If you want to take a lunch break,	25	making the list to vote on as the Final Report. So if
	Page 154		Page 156
1		1	
1	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this		there is something, now is the time to bring it up.
2	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too.	2	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up
2 3	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious.	2 3	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So
2 3 4	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that.	2 3 4	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.)
2 3 4 5	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa.	2 3 4 5	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right.
2 3 4 5 6	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You	2 3 4	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a
2 3 4 5 6 7	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here,	2 3 4 5 6 7	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last	2 3 4 5 6 7	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last sentence, the County shall indemnify a member for any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30. All right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last sentence, the County shall indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30. All right? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last sentence, the County shall indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages. I assume that in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30. All right? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Staff needs more time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last sentence, the County shall indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages. I assume that in this case either the Corporation Counsel will make the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30. All right? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Staff needs more time. CHAIR STONE: Sorry. How much time do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last sentence, the County shall indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages. I assume that in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30. All right? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Staff needs more time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last sentence, the County shall indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages. I assume that in this case either the Corporation Counsel will make the defense or a third attorney will be hired to defend the commission.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30. All right? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Staff needs more time. CHAIR STONE: Sorry. How much time do you guys need? Excuse me. MR. KUSHI: One hour.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last sentence, the County shall indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages. I assume that in this case either the Corporation Counsel will make the defense or a third attorney will be hired to defend the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30. All right? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Staff needs more time. CHAIR STONE: Sorry. How much time do you guys need? Excuse me. MR. KUSHI: One hour. MS. KAHUHU: At least an hour, so I can eat a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last sentence, the County shall indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages. I assume that in this case either the Corporation Counsel will make the defense or a third attorney will be hired to defend the commission. I have a question I do not have a question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30. All right? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Staff needs more time. CHAIR STONE: Sorry. How much time do you guys need? Excuse me. MR. KUSHI: One hour.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last sentence, the County shall indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages. I assume that in this case either the Corporation Counsel will make the defense or a third attorney will be hired to defend the commission. I have a question I do not have a question as to the judgment. It should maybe we could add the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30. All right? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Staff needs more time. CHAIR STONE: Sorry. How much time do you guys need? Excuse me. MR. KUSHI: One hour. MS. KAHUHU: At least an hour, so I can eat a little something, too.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last sentence, the County shall indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages. I assume that in this case either the Corporation Counsel will make the defense or a third attorney will be hired to defend the commission. I have a question I do not have a question as to the judgment. It should maybe we could add the word "final" before the judgment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30. All right? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Staff needs more time. CHAIR STONE: Sorry. How much time do you guys need? Excuse me. MR. KUSHI: One hour. MS. KAHUHU: At least an hour, so I can eat a little something, too. CHAIR STONE: What do you mean eat? You don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last sentence, the County shall indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages. I assume that in this case either the Corporation Counsel will make the defense or a third attorney will be hired to defend the commission. I have a question I do not have a question as to the judgment. It should maybe we could add the word "final" before the judgment. Secondly, the word "settlement." Why do we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30. All right? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Staff needs more time. CHAIR STONE: Sorry. How much time do you guys need? Excuse me. MR. KUSHI: One hour. MS. KAHUHU: At least an hour, so I can eat a little something, too. CHAIR STONE: What do you mean eat? You don't need to eat. Come on. No. Okay. We'll take an hour break. So we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last sentence, the County shall indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages. I assume that in this case either the Corporation Counsel will make the defense or a third attorney will be hired to defend the commission. I have a question I do not have a question as to the judgment. It should maybe we could add the word "final" before the judgment. Secondly, the word "settlement." Why do we have to put the word settlement when we are talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30. All right? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Staff needs more time. CHAIR STONE: Sorry. How much time do you guys need? Excuse me. MR. KUSHI: One hour. MS. KAHUHU: At least an hour, so I can eat a little something, too. CHAIR STONE: What do you mean eat? You don't need to eat. Come on. No. Okay. We'll take an hour break. So we MS. KAHUHU: If I finish early, I'll come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last sentence, the County shall indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages. I assume that in this case either the Corporation Counsel will make the defense or a third attorney will be hired to defend the commission. I have a question I do not have a question as to the judgment. It should maybe we could add the word "final" before the judgment. Secondly, the word "settlement." Why do we have to put the word settlement when we are talking about punitive damages? Normally, punitive damages is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30. All right? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Staff needs more time. CHAIR STONE: Sorry. How much time do you guys need? Excuse me. MR. KUSHI: One hour. MS. KAHUHU: At least an hour, so I can eat a little something, too. CHAIR STONE: What do you mean eat? You don't need to eat. Come on. No. Okay. We'll take an hour break. So we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last sentence, the County shall indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages. I assume that in this case either the Corporation Counsel will make the defense or a third attorney will be hired to defend the commission. I have a question I do not have a question as to the judgment. It should maybe we could add the word "final" before the judgment. Secondly, the word "settlement." Why do we have to put the word settlement when we are talking about punitive damages? Normally, punitive damages is being given by the jury, something like that, not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30. All right? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Staff needs more time. CHAIR STONE: Sorry. How much time do you guys need? Excuse me. MR. KUSHI: One hour. MS. KAHUHU: At least an hour, so I can eat a little something, too. CHAIR STONE: What do you mean eat? You don't need to eat. Come on. No. Okay. We'll take an hour break. So we MS. KAHUHU: If I finish early, I'll come right back. CHAIR STONE: I'll make it a little longer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last sentence, the County shall indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages. I assume that in this case either the Corporation Counsel will make the defense or a third attorney will be hired to defend the commission. I have a question I do not have a question as to the judgment. It should maybe we could add the word "final" before the judgment. Secondly, the word "settlement." Why do we have to put the word settlement when we are talking about punitive damages? Normally, punitive damages is being given by the jury, something like that, not something that the attorney will have to settle for.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30. All right? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Staff needs more time. CHAIR STONE: Sorry. How much time do you guys need? Excuse me. MR. KUSHI: One hour. MS. KAHUHU: At least an hour, so I can eat a little something, too. CHAIR STONE: What do you mean eat? You don't need to eat. Come on. No. Okay. We'll take an hour break. So we MS. KAHUHU: If I finish early, I'll come right back.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I am okay with that; you don't want to address it, this Commission doesn't want to, I am fine with that, too. But I've said what I needed to say in good conscious. CHAIR STONE: Okay. And I appreciate that. Go ahead, Judge Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. You know, I don't know whether we are going to lunch here, but I would just like to comment, too, on that last sentence, the County shall indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages. I assume that in this case either the Corporation Counsel will make the defense or a third attorney will be hired to defend the commission. I have a question I do not have a question as to the judgment. It should maybe we could add the word "final" before the judgment. Secondly, the word "settlement." Why do we have to put the word settlement when we are talking about punitive damages? Normally, punitive damages is being given by the jury, something like that, not something that the attorney will have to settle for. Why would my attorney settle for punitive damages?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there is something, now is the time to bring it up. And, again, guys, we're going to be able to bring it up again as well. So (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: No? Okay. Good. All right. Thank you. So we will adjourn until we'll have a lunch break until say let's take let's go to 2:30. All right? MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Staff needs more time. CHAIR STONE: Sorry. How much time do you guys need? Excuse me. MR. KUSHI: One hour. MS. KAHUHU: At least an hour, so I can eat a little something, too. CHAIR STONE: What do you mean eat? You don't need to eat. Come on. No. Okay. We'll take an hour break. So we MS. KAHUHU: If I finish early, I'll come right back. CHAIR STONE: I'll make it a little longer than an hour. All right? We'll be back here at 3:00.

	Page 157		Page 159
1	CHAIR STONE: Okay, everybody, I would like to	1	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Let me get to that.
2	call this meeting back to order as of 3:00 p.m.	2	COMMISSIONER DELEON: This is on Page 2. Page
3	And, again, on the record, I want to say thank	3	2, Proposal 9, the title is "Department of Environmental
4	you very much to Lisa for getting this done. Thank you,		Management, to add sustainability to the powers, duties
	Lisa.	5	and functions of the Department of Environmental
6	MS. KAHUHU: You're welcome.	6	Management." And I guess that's reflected in the title
7	CHAIR STONE: That was awesome, giving up some	7	
8	of your lunch.	8	My problem is, "sustainability" is the
9	Okay. So we have before us the Final Draft	9	buzzword and also turns certain people off in the sense
10	Report. And there is one thing that was missing. And I	10	(inaudible) green, trying to be more green than
11	just want to point it out so that we can put it in. And	11	Greenpeace, where it's much more here than that. And so
12	that is on which page? Page 11, correct? Sherry	12	(inaudible) where that's too narrow. It gives the wrong
13	erroneously removed a line which we did not request.	13	impression.
14	And that line would go on if you're looking at Page	14	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you, Dave.
15	11, it's the very middle of the page, sub .4, Subsection	15	Any further discussion on that?
16	4. And if you notice, The County Auditor shall submit	16	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Do you need a motion,
17	its budget to the County Council subject to Article 9,	17	Mr. Chair?
18	section 2.1. And we did not remove	18	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. If we're going to amend
19	MS. BRODER: "The County Auditor shall submit	19	it, yes.
20	its budget to the County Council and its budget shall	20	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I would move to say
21	include the Cost of Government Commission budget subject	21	"environmental protection and sustainability." Add the
22	to Article 9, Section 2.1."	22	words "environmental protection and."
23	CHAIR STONE: So that's okay. So we voted	23	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Is there a second to that
24	to what we had voted had that language included. All		motion?
25	right? So Sherry's got that covered. All right.	25	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Second.
	Page 158		Page 160
1	So let's begin the discussion. What we are	1	CHAIR STONE: Okay. That motion has been
2	trying to do is approve our our Final Report that's	2	seconded to add environmental protection and
3	going to go to Council. So	3	sustainability to the title. All right. Discussion?
4	MS. BRODER: These are the ones you changed.	4	That is on Page that would be in Page 2 as well as
5	CHAIR STONE: Yeah, and I need that list.	5	Page 18. Okay. Any further
6	Sherry has marked off what we've amended today so we	6	(No Response.)
7	could easily go to those proposals just to make sure the	7	CHAIR STONE: No discussion. All right. All
8	language is correct in this. So let's start with the		in favor of amending that language to add environmental
	Table of Contents.	9	protection and sustainability to the title for Proposal
10	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Do we have to check		Nine, please raise your hand and say "aye."
11		11	(Ayes.)
12	CHAIR STONE: I am doing that. But, yeah, go	12	CHAIR STONE: Cliff, thank you. Unanimous.
13	-	13	Okay. Very good. Continuing on with Table of
14	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Proposal 9, the title,	14	Contents. Any other discussion on Table of Contents?
15		15	(No Response.)
16 17	environmental protection and sustainability. There's like four items there, actually. When you center in on	16	CHAIR STONE: No. Good. Moving on to Page 3,
18	one word like sustainability, you are kind of like	17	that is our background as well as organization. Let's
19	ignoring the other and going in the wrong way. I got a	18	take a brief moment to go over that.
20	nervous queasy when I saw that in The Maui News, too,	19 20	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I want to say something.
20	because they were talking about sustainability in the	20 21	CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead, Yuki.
22	news report. And I think the emphasis was on	21 22	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I just want to say I
23	environmental protection. So at the minimum, I would	22	am very grateful to Sherry. And it's unfortunate that
- T			
24	suggest that the title include environmental protection	24	Inis has to be in our report. And I wish I could have
24 25	suggest that the title include environmental protection and not just sustainability.	24 25	this has to be in our report. And I wish I could have met your husband.

4 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Are we on Page 3 or in 5 the whole section? 4 at its 5 CHAIR STONE: Right now, three. If anybody 7 7 has any 6 CHAIR STONE: Neg Multiplication of the section? 8 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Move to approve. 9 CHAIR STONE: We don't need to move to 10 approve. There's no changes. 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. I think there is 12 one thing here that, besides following all the rules 13 13 established by the State Sunshine Law, we also approved 14 and amended our own set of rules. I think that's an 14 and amended our own set of rules. I think that's an 15 CHAIR STONE: We commission followed all the 19 rules established by the State's Sunshine Law in posting 20 agendas in a timely fashion, and in allowing public 20 testimony at all of its ⁻¹ we also established and 22 we have 125 proposals, di we have more than L25 21 tat's an important part of historical record in our 20 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is it there? 3 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. Fage 162 Fage 12 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. Fage COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is it there?		Page 161		Page 163
3 COMMISSIONER DE: Thank you, Sherry. 4 COMMISSIONER DE REGO. Are we on Page 3 or in 5 the whole section? 6 CHAIR STONE: Right now, three. If anybody 7 has any 9 CHAIR STONE: Okay. 9 CHAIR STONE: We don't need to move to 10 opprover. 9 CHAIR STONE: Des anybody notice anything 11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO. Yeah. 1 think there is 12 or thing here that besides following all the rules 13 established by the State Sumshine Law, we als onproved 14 and amended our own set of rules. 1 think that's an 15 important part of the cord. So - 16 CHAIR STONE: Sorry. Which page is that on? 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO. Page 4 where it says 18 the - Pargaraph 3. The Commission of lowed all the 19 rules established by the State's Sunshine Law in posting 20 gengaziation that should be listed. 21 that's an indivicing all the out any thing 22 rules stablished by the State State State any page 4. 3 MS. KAHUHU: That's mentinoned in the very 4 <	1	MS. BRODER: Thank you.	1	on Page 6?
3 COMMISSIONER DE ERGO: Are we on Page 3 or in 3 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. Its deliberation 4 at its 4 at its 5 the whole section? 6 CHAIR STONE: Right now, three. If anybody 4 at its 6 CHAIR STONE: Near Weath on the the section? 6 CHAIR STONE: Okay. 6 9 CHAIR STONE: Near Mean Statistic Law, we also approved 11 10 11 0 14 and amended our own set of rules. 1 think that's an 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 10 11 10 10 11 10 10 11 10 11 10 10 10 11 10 10 11 10 10 10 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 11 10	2	-		-
5 the whole section? 5 MS. KAHUHU: Just do a global check for that. 6 CHAR STONE: Right now, three. If anybody 7 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: More to approve. 9 CHAR STONE: We don't need to move to 7 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: More to approve. 9 CHAR STONE: Net don't need to move to 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. I think three is 10 and amended our own set of rules. I think that's an 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. I think that's an 16 CHAR STONE: Sory. Which page is that on? 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Taps 4 where it says 18 the - Paragraph 3. "The Commission followed all the 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Taps 4 where it says 19 rules established by the State's Sunshine Law in posting 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Taps 4 where it says 18 the - Paragraph 3. "The Commission. I bink 21 restimony at all of its' - we also established and 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I bis thave a question 21 testimony at all of its' - we also established and 7 23 proposal? Taps - or are we counting the plas as the 22 reggen 162 3 proposal? Taps - or are we counting the plas as the 23 proposal? Taps - or are we counting the	3		3	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. Its deliberation
6 CHAIR STONE: Right now, three. If anybody 6 CHAIR STONE: Okay. 7 has any 7 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Move to approve. 9 CHAIR STONE: We don't need to move to 9 CHAIR STONE: Does anybody notice anything 10 approve. There's no changes. 10 further on these first pages prior to getting to the 11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. I think that's an 11 proposal besides the 'its?' 12 oet hing here that, besides following all the rules 12 MS. KAHUHU: Not having the meeting, that's 13 established by the State Sunshine Law, we also approved 14 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: To here in posting 16 CHAIR STONE: Strop: Toommission followed all the 19 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: T is thave a question 12 page ands in a timely fashion, and in allowing public 10 This idea of a total of 125-plus 12 page and the stop of historical record in our 22 proposal, di dw have more than 125 12 that's an important part of historical record in our 23 proposal, di dw have more than 125 12 that's an important part of historical record in our 24 ores that kept rolling in after we reached a certain 12<	4		4	at its
6 CHAIR STONE: Right now, three. If anybody 7 7 has any COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Move to approve. 9 CHAIR STONE: We don't need to move to 10 10 approve. There's no changes. 11 12 one thing here that, besides following all the rules 13 13 established by the State Sunshine Law, we also approved 14 14 and amended our own set of rules. I think thats an 15 15 important part of the record. So 16 16 CHAIR STONE: Sorry. Which page is that on? 17 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Page 4 where it says 18 the	5		5	MS. KAHUHU: Just do a global check for that.
8 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Move to approve. 8 about? 9 CHAIR STONE: We don't need to move to 9 CHAIR STONE: Does anybody notice anything 10 approver. 9 CHAIR STONE: Does anybody notice anything 10 approver. 9 CHAIR STONE: Does anybody notice anything 10 approver. 9 CHAIR STONE: Does anybody notice anything 11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeash I think there is 11 proposal setales the "its"" 12 and amended our own set of rules. 1 think that's an 15 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Bage 4 where it says 13 the - Paragraph 3. The Commission followed all the 19 CIAIR STONE: Go ahead. 10 proposal y that's in right? 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I don't know. J ust 12 passed our own rules governing the Commission. 1 think 11 12 Proposal y that's in right? 12 passed our own rules governing the Commission. 1 think 2 comMISSIONER DE REGO: I don't know. J ust 14 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. Page 162 Page 14 14 MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very <td>6</td> <td>CHAIR STONE: Right now, three. If anybody</td> <th>6</th> <td>CHAIR STONE: Okay.</td>	6	CHAIR STONE: Right now, three. If anybody	6	CHAIR STONE: Okay.
9 CHAIR STONE: We don't need to move to 9 CHAIR STONE: Does anybody notice anything 10 approve. There's no changes. 10 further on these first pages prior to getting to the 11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. 1 think there is 11 roposal besides the "its?" 12 one thing here that, besides following all the rules 13 statalished by the State Sunshine Law, we also approved 14 and amedde our own set of rules. 1 think that's an 14 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 1 just have a question 16 CHAIR STONE: Sory. Which page is that on? 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 1 just have a question 19 rules established by the State's Sumshine Law in posting 19 CHAIR STONE: DE REGO: 1 just have a question 12 testiminory at all of its'' we also established and 20 20 20 20 20 agendasi in inportant part of historical record in our 24 24 21 have it just seems like a fummy phrase. I mean, did 21 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sory. Page 162 Page 162 Page 162 1 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sory. 11 MS. BRODER: It should be 1-T-S on Page 4, 20 MS. BRODER: It should be 1-T-S on Page 4, 10	7	has any	7	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: What are you talking
10 approve. There's no changes. 10 further on these first pages prior to getting to the 11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. I think there is 11 proposals besides the "its" 13 established by the State Sunshine Law, we also approved 13 Wh. 14 and amended our own set of rules. I think that's an 15 MS KAHUHU: No thaving the meeting, that's 15 important part of the record. So 16 CHAIR STONE: DE REGO: Page 4 where it says 16 CHAIR STONE: DE REGO: age 4 where it says 18 This idea of a total of 125-plus 19 restablished and 20 agendus in a timely fashion, and in allowing public 21 testimony at all of its" - we also established and 20 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I just have a question 22 reganization that should be listed. 22 proposals / tat's it, right? 20 23 CAHAR STONE: Okay. Want to put a motion? 23 proposals/s, tid we have more than 125 23 grage 162 Page 1 14 MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very 4 first paragraph. last sentence, under Organization. 5 counting after 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No, ok	8	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Move to approve.	8	about?
11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. 1 think there is 11 proposals besides the "its?" 12 one thing here that, besides following all the rules 11 proposals besides the "its?" 13 established by the State Sumshine Law, we also approved 14 and amended our own set of rules. 1 think that's an 15 important part of the record. So - 16 CHAIR STONE: The "its" and the change to 16 CHAIR STONE: The "its" and the change to 16 Proposal 9, that's it, right? 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Page 4 where it says 18 the - Paragraph 3. "The Commission followed all the 19 rules established by the State S sunsitine Law, we have stablished and 20 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I don't know. I just 20 agendas in a timely fashion, and in allowing public 21 that's an important part of historical record in our 24 organization that should be listed. 23 proposals? I Inean - or are we counting the plus as the 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No, okay. Vent put a motion? 24 ones that kept rolling in after we reached a certain 25 CHAIR STONE: Ohs. 1 MS. BRODER: It hink we're counting all the ones that have made 3 MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioneed in the very 16 <td>9</td> <td>CHAIR STONE: We don't need to move to</td> <th>9</th> <td>CHAIR STONE: Does anybody notice anything</td>	9	CHAIR STONE: We don't need to move to	9	CHAIR STONE: Does anybody notice anything
12 one thing here that, besides following all the rules 13 is important part of the state Sunshine Law, we also approved 14 and amended our own set of rules. I think that's an 13 important part of the record. So 16 CHAIR STONE: Sorry. Which page is that on? 16 CHAIR STONE: The "its" and the change to 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Page 4 where it says 18 the - Paragraph 3. The Commission followed all the 19 rules established by the State's Sunshine Law in posting 20 agendas in a timely fashion, and in allowing public 21 testimony at all of its" we also established and 20 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I don't know. I just after or it just seems like a funny phrase. I mean, did 25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Want to put a motion? 23 proposal? I mean - or are we counting the plus as the 26 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Sorry. 23 proposal? I mean - or are we counting the plus as the 27 CAHAR STONE: Okay. Want to put a motion? 25 Page 28 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. 24 Oores that - we're counting all the ones that have made 3 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. 25 Page 4 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: On, okay. I missed 1 MS. BRODER: I	10	approve. There's no changes.	10	further on these first pages prior to getting to the
13 established by the State Sunshine Law, we also approved 13 why. 14 and amended our own set of rules. I think that's an 15 15 important part of the record. So 14 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Oh. Oh, I see. 16 CHAIR STONE: Sorry. Which page is that on? 16 Proposal 9, that's it, right? 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Page 4 where it says 18 This idea of a total of 125-plus 19 rule setablished by the State's Sunshine Law in posting 20 cOMMISSIONER DE REGO: I just have a question 20 agendas in a timely fashion, and in allowing public 21 that's in right? 21 testimony at all of its'' we also established the test casy in the own rules governing the Commission. I think 22 proposals? I mean or are we counting the plus as the 24 organization that should be listed. 22 proposals? I mean or are we counting all the ones that have made 25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Page 162 Page 1 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I si t there? 3 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I si there? 3 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. 4 COMM	11	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. I think there is	11	proposals besides the "its?"
14 and amended our own set of rules. I think that's an 14 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Oh. Oh, I see. 15 important part of the record. So 15 CHAIR STONE: Sory. Which page is that on? 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Page 4 where it says 16 Proposal 9, that's ir, right? 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Page 4 where it says 18 This idea of a total of 125-puls 19 rules established by the State's Sunshine Law in posting 20 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I don't know. I just 21 testimony at all of its" we also established and 21 have it just seems like a funny phrase. I mean, did 22 passed our own rules governing the Commission. I think 23 proposals? I mean or are we counting the plus as the 24 organization that should be listed. 25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. 26 2 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sory. 25 number? 2 MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very 4 first paragraph, last sentence, under Organization. 5 CHAIR STONE: DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed 7 MMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed 1 MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4, 0 10 Paragraph 3, instead of apostrophe S. 1 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: (maudible). 12 MS. BROD	12	one thing here that, besides following all the rules	12	MS. KAHUHU: Not having the meeting, that's
15 important part of the record. So 15 CHAIR STONE: Sorry. Which page is that on? 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Page 4 where it says 16 Proposal 9, that's it, right? 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: To page 4 where it says 18 This idea of a total of 125-plus 19 rules established by the State's Sunshine Law in posting 20 agendas in a timely fashion, and in allowing public 20 agendas in a timely fashion, and in allowing public 20 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 1 fourt know. 1 just 21 testimony at all of its" we also established and 22 we have tabs proposals, did we have more than 125 23 corganization that should be listed. 25 proposals? I mean or are we counting the plus as the 24 organization that should be listed. 25 moreit yaseens like a funny phrase. I mean, did 25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Page 162 Page 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is it there? 3 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. 1 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed 1 CMAIR STONE: Char. 6 CHAIR STONE: Char. 6 CHAIR STONE: Dat a mogod? 7 MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very 1 <	13	established by the State Sunshine Law, we also approved	13	why.
16 CHAIR STONE: Sorry. Which page is that on? 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Page 4 where it says 18 the - Paragraph 3. "The Commission followed all the 19 rules established by the State's Sunshine Law in posting 20 agendas in a timely fashion, and in allowing public 21 testimony at all of its" - we also established and 22 passed our own rules governing the Commission. I think 23 that's an important part of historical record in our 24 organization that should be listed. 25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Want to put a motion? Page 162 Page 10 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. 1 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is it there? 3 3 MS. KATUHU: Chair? Sorry. 1 MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4, 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Cha, okay. I missed 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Ia an good.	14	and amended our own set of rules. I think that's an	14	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Oh. Oh, I see.
17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Page 4 where it says 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 1 just have a question 18 the Paragraph 3. "The Commission followed all the 18 This idea of a total of 125-plus 19 rules established by the State's Sunshine Law in posting 20 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 1 don't know. I just 20 agendas in a timely fashion, and in allowing public 18 This idea of a total of 125-plus 21 testimony at all of its" we also established and 22 Page 162 21 have it just seems like a funny phrase. I mean, did 22 we have 125 proposals, did we have more than 125 25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Want to put a motion? 25 page 162 Page 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is it there? 3 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. 21 MS. BRODER: I think we're counting all the ones that have made 3 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. 11 MS. BRODER: Oh, okay. I mised 1 MS. BRODER: DE REGO: Okay. We stop 5 CHAIR STONE: Oh. 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I mised 1 MS. BRODER: I thould be 1-T-S on Page 4, 9 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good. 8 CHAIR STONE: Page 4, Paragraph 3. 10 CHAIR STONE: Page 4, Paragraph	15	important part of the record. So	15	CHAIR STONE: The "its" and the change to
18 the Paragraph 3. "The Commission followed all the 19 rules established by the State's Sunshine Law in posting 20 agendas in a timely fashion, and in allowing public 21 testimony at all of its' we also established and 22 passed our own rules governing the Commission. I think 23 that's an important part of historical record in our 24 organization that should be listed. 25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Want to put a motion? Page 162 Page 1 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sory. 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is it there? 3 MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very 4 first paragraph 1, last sentence, under Organization. 5 CHAIR STONE: Okay. 9 MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4, 10 Paragraph 3, instead of apostrophe S. 11 CHAIR STONE: Deage 4, Paragraph 3. 12 MS. BRODER: Well 13 CHAIR STONE: Deage 4, Paragraph 3. 14 two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4. 15 MS. BRODER: Well 16 CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right? 17 <td< td=""><td>16</td><td>CHAIR STONE: Sorry. Which page is that on?</td><th>16</th><td>Proposal 9, that's it, right?</td></td<>	16	CHAIR STONE: Sorry. Which page is that on?	16	Proposal 9, that's it, right?
19 rules established by the State's Sunshine Law in posting 19 CHAIR STONE: Go ahead. 20 agendas in a timely fashion, and in allowing public 21 21 testimony at all of its" – we also established and 22 22 passed our own rules governing the Commission. I think 21 23 that's an important part of historical record in our 23 24 organization that should be listed. 23 25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Want to put a motion? 26 7 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. 2 1 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is it there? 3 3 MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very 4 first paragraph. last sentence, under Organization. 4 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. 6 CHAIR STONE: Okay. 9 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed 7 that. Trn sorry. 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I 6 CHAIR STONE: Okay. 9 9 MS. BRODER: Is bould be I-T-S on Page 4. 9 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: (Inaudible.) 10 Paragraph 3. instead of apostrophe S. 11 CHAIR STONE: Depends o	17	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Page 4 where it says	17	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I just have a question.
20 agendas in a timely fashion, and in allowing public 20 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I don't know. I just 21 testimony at all of its" we also established and 22 have it just seems like a funny phrase. I mean, did 22 passed our own rules governing the Commission. I think 23 proposals? I mean or are we counting the plus as the 24 organization that should be listed. 23 proposals? I mean or are we counting the plus as the 25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Want to put a motion? 26 page 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is it there? 3 it on that, the pages and pages and pages. 4 3 MS. KAHUHU: Thai's mentioned in the very 4 3 it on that, the pages and pages and pages. 4 3 MS. KAHUHU: Thai's mentioned in the very 4 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. We stopp 5 5 CHAIR STONE: Okay. 4 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good. 8 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I and good? 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good. 8 7 MS. BRODER: I thsould be 1-T-S on Page 4, 10 Paragraph 3, instead of apostrophe S. 11 CHAIR STONE: DE REGO: I am good. 14 two, three	18	the Paragraph 3. "The Commission followed all the	18	This idea of a total of 125-plus
21 testimony at all of its" we also established and 21 have it just seems like a funny phrase. I mean, did 22 passed our own rules governing the Commission. I think 21 have it just seems like a funny phrase. I mean, did 23 max important part of historical record in our 23 proposals? I mean or are we counting the plus as the 24 organization that should be listed. 23 proposals? I mean or are we counting the plus as the 25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Want to put a motion? 24 ones that kept rolling in after we reached a certain 25 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is it there? 3 MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very 1 MS. BRODER: I think we're counting all the ones that have made 3 MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very 1 MS. BRODER: DR REGO: Oh, okay. I missed 1 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I an good. 4 CHAIR STONE: Okay. 9 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I an good. 8 CHAIR STONE: Deage 1, angood. 8 CHAIR STONE: Neal. 1 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I an good. 1 CHAIR STONE: Neal. 1 10 Paragraph 3, instead of apostrophe S. 10 CHAIR STONE: Cleal. 10 CHAIR STONE: Cleal. 10 <	19	rules established by the State's Sunshine Law in posting	19	CHAIR STONE: Go ahead.
22 passed our own rules governing the Commission. I think 22 we have 125 proposals, did we have more than 125 23 that's an important part of historical record in our 23 proposals? I mean or are we counting the plus as the 24 organization that should be listed. 23 proposals? I mean or are we counting the plus as the 25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Want to put a motion? Page 162 Page 7 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. 2 0 mest that kept rolling in after we reached a certain number? 8 CHAIR STONE: Oh. 1 MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very 4 if ifst paragraph, last sentence, under Organization. 4 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. We stopp 5 CHAIR STONE: Oh. 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I ang good. 7 that. I'm sorry. 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I ang good. 8 CHAIR STONE: Neage 4, Paragraph 3. 12 MS. BRODER: Should be just I-T-S. 11 CHAIR STONE: Dege 4, Paragraph 3. 12 reference to the housekceeping, could we put a statemer 13 CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right? 17 made wore stat and poposal related to general housekceeping measures is	20		20	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I don't know. I just
23 that's an important part of historical record in our 23 proposals? I mean or are we counting the plus as the 24 organization that should be listed. 23 proposals? I mean or are we counting the plus as the 25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Want to put a motion? 23 proposals? I mean or are we counting the plus as the 25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Page 162 Page 1 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. 2 Page 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is it there? 3 MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very 4 first paragraph, last sentence, under Organization. 5 CHAIR STONE: Oh. 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I an good. 7 MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4, 9 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I an good. 8 CHAIR STONE: Day effect 9 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I and good? 10 Paragraph 3, instead of apostrophe S. 10 CHAIR STONE: Day. No further changes? 11 CHAIR STONE: Should be just I-T-S. 13 CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right? 14 two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4. 12 Commission report? You mention 11 proposals.	21	•	21	have it just seems like a funny phrase. I mean, did
24 organization that should be listed. 24 ones that kept rolling in after we reached a certain 25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Want to put a motion? 25 number? Page 162 Page 1 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. 1 MS. BRODER: I think we're counting all the 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is it there? 3 3 MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very 4 first paragraph, last sentence, under Organization. 5 CHAIR STONE: Oh. 3 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed 4 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. We stopp 5 CHAIR STONE: Okay. 5 counting after 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: May. 8 CHAIR STONE: Did you get your inhaler? 9 MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4, 9 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good. 8 CHAIR STONE: Page 4, Paragraph 3. 10 CHAIR STONE: Page 4, Paragraph 3. 12 MS. BRODER: Should be just I-T-S. 11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I had a thought. 13 CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right? 11 COMMISSIONER DE RELEON: I had a thought. 14 two, thre oh, that's Paragraph 4. 14 two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4. 15 MS. BRODER: Well 16 housekeeping measures is under consideration. So by 17 mature, housekeeping measures is under consideration. So by 17 mature, housekeeping is supposed to be not significant. 18 CHAIR STONE: Gees Louise.	22		22	we have 125 proposals, did we have more than 125
25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Want to put a motion? 25 number? Page 162 Page 1 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry. 1 MS. BRODER: I think we're counting all the 3 MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very 1 MS. BRODER: I think we're counting all the ones that have made 3 MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very 1 MS. BRODER: I think we're counting all the ones that have made 4 first paragraph, last sentence, under Organization. 5 CHAIR STONE: Oh. 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good. 7 that. I'm sorry. 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good. 8 CHAIR STONE: Okay. 8 CHAIR STONE: Dage 4, Paragraph 3. 9 MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4, 9 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good. 10 Paragraph 3, instead of apostrophe S. 10 CHAIR STONE: Okay. No further changes? 11 CHAIR STONE: I-T-S, got it. Page 4, one, 11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I had a thought. 15 MS. BRODER: Well - 15 Inaduible). 12th proposal related to general 16 CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right? 1			23	
Page 162Page1MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry.1MS. BRODER: I think we're counting all the2COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is it there?3it on that we're counting all the ones that have made3MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very4it on that. the pages and pages.4first paragraph, last sentence, under Organization.5CHAIR STONE: Oh.5CHAIR STONE: Oh.6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed7COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good.7that. I'm sorry.8CHAIR STONE: Okay.88CHAIR STONE: I i should be I-T-S on Page 4,9COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good.9MS. BRODER: I thould be i-T-S on Page 4,9COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I man good.10CHAIR STONE: Page 4, Paragraph 3.10CHAIR STONE: Okay. No further changes?11CHAIR STONE: Should be just I-T-S.11COMMISSIONER DE LEON: I had a thought.12MS. BRODER: Well13Ike on Page 6, the County Council, for the Charter14two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4.15Ise on Page 6, the County Council, for the Charter16CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right?17NS. KAHUHU: Yes.17MS. KAHUHU: Yes.19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.21CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.21CHAIR STONE: Gees Louise.21CHAIR STONE: Any ideas on that, Ed, Sherry?22COMMISSIONER SUGIMU		-		
1MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry.1MS. BRODER: I think we're counting all the2COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is it there?3it on that, the pages and pages and pages.3MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very3it on that, the pages and pages and pages.4first paragraph, last sentence, under Organization.4COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. We stopp5CHAIR STONE: Oh.5counting after6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed6CHAIR STONE: Frank, are you good?7that. I'm sorry.7COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good.8CHAIR STONE: Okay.8CHAIR STONE: Did you get your inhaler?9MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4,9COMMISSIONER DE REGO: (Inaudible.)10Paragraph 3, instead of apostrophe S.10CHAIR STONE: Okay. No further changes?11CHAIR STONE: Frank, are you good?11CHAIR STONE: Nould be just I-T-S.12MS. BRODER: Should be just I-T-S.12reference to the housekeeping, could we put a statemer13CHAIR STONE: I-T-S, got it. Page 4, one,11COMMISSIONER DELEON: I had a thought.14two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4.14Commission report? You mention 11 proposals.15MS. BRODER: Well16CHAIR STONE: Bepends on how you do it, right?1716CHAIR STONE: Remove that apostrophe.19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?1920MS. KAHUHU: Yes.11thought to say that you covered the bases and still have<	25	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Want to put a motion?	25	number?
2COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is it there?3MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very4first paragraph, last sentence, under Organization.5CHAIR STONE: Oh.6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed7that. I'm sorry.9MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4,9MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4,9COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay.10Paragraph 3, instead of apostrophe S.11CHAIR STONE: Page 4, Paragraph 3.12MS. BRODER: Should be just I-T-S.13CHAIR STONE: Neage 4, Paragraph 4.14two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4.15MS. BRODER: Well16CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right?17MS. KAHUHU: Oh, yeah. Sorry, dear.18CHAIR STONE: Remove that apostrophe.19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.21CHAIR STONE: Gosh.23CHAIR STONE: Gosh.		Page 162		Page 164
3MS. KAHUHU: That's mentioned in the very3it on that, the pages and pages.4first paragraph, last sentence, under Organization.3it on that, the pages and pages.5CHAIR STONE: Oh.6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed7COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good.7that. I'm sorry.6CHAIR STONE: Did you get your inhaler?9MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4,9COMMISSIONER DE REGO: (Inaudible.)10Paragraph 3, instead of apostrophe S.10CHAIR STONE: Okay. No further changes?11CHAIR STONE: Page 4, Paragraph 3.11COMMISSIONER DE REGO: (Inaudible.)12MS. BRODER: Should be just I-T-S.10CHAIR STONE: I-T-S, got it. Page 4, one,13CHAIR STONE: I-T-S, got it. Page 4, one,11COMMISSIONER DELEON: I had a thought.14two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4.12reference to the housekeeping, could we put a statemer13CHAIR STONE: Well13like on Page 6, the County Council, for the Charter14two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4.15Commission report? You mention 11 proposals.15MS. BRODER: Well16CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right?16CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.17nature, housekeeping is supposed to be not significant.18Op with to say that you covered the bases and still have20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.21CHAIR STONE: Gosh.21CHAIR STONE: Gosh.21 <td< td=""><td>1</td><td>MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry.</td><th>1</th><td>MS. BRODER: I think we're counting all the</td></td<>	1	MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Sorry.	1	MS. BRODER: I think we're counting all the
4first paragraph, last sentence, under Organization.5CHAIR STONE: Oh.6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed7that. I'm sorry.8CHAIR STONE: Okay.9MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4,9MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4,10Paragraph 3, instead of apostrophe S.11CHAIR STONE: Page 4, Paragraph 3.12MS. BRODER: Should be just I-T-S.13CHAIR STONE: I-T-S, got it. Page 4, one,14two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4.15MS. BRODER: Well16CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right?17MS. KAHUHU: Oh, yeah. Sorry, dear.18CHAIR STONE: Remove that apostrophe.19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.21CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.22COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.23CHAIR STONE: Gosh.	2			-
5CHAIR STONE: Oh.5counting after6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed7that. I'm sorry.7that. I'm sorry.6CHAIR STONE: Frank, are you good?8CHAIR STONE: Okay.7COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good.9MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4,9COMMISSIONER DE REGO: (Inaudible.)10Paragraph 3, instead of apostrophe S.10CHAIR STONE: Okay. No further changes?11CHAIR STONE: Page 4, Paragraph 3.11COMMISSIONER DELEON: I had a thought.12MS. BRODER: Should be just I-T-S.12reference to the housekeeping, could we put a statemer13CHAIR STONE: I-T-S, got it. Page 4, one,13like on Page 6, the County Council, for the Charter14two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4.14Commission report? You mention 11 proposals.15MS. BRODER: Well16housekeeping measures is under consideration. So by si16CHAIR STONE: Remove that apostrophe.19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?10CHAIR STONE: Any ideas on that, Ed, Sherry?20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.21CHAIR STONE: Any ideas on that, Ed, Sherry?21CHAIR STONE: Gosh.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already	3	-		
6COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. I missed6CHAIR STONE: Frank, are you good?7that. I'm sorry.7COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good.8CHAIR STONE: Okay.8CHAIR STONE: Did you get your inhaler?9MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4,9COMMISSIONER DE REGO: (Inaudible.)10Paragraph 3, instead of apostrophe S.10CHAIR STONE: Okay. No further changes?11CHAIR STONE: Page 4, Paragraph 3.11COMMISSIONER DELEON: I had a thought.12MS. BRODER: Should be just I-T-S.11COMMISSIONER DELEON: I had a thought.13CHAIR STONE: I-T-S, got it. Page 4, one,13like on Page 6, the County Council, for the Charter14two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4.14Commission report? You mention 11 proposals.15MS. BRODER: Well16CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right?16CHAIR STONE: Remove that apostrophe.19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.14So you know, you can't put it in here. It's just a21CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.21CHAIR STONE: Any ideas on that, Ed, Sherry?22COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already23CHAIR STONE: Gosh.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already				
7that. I'm sorry.7COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am good.8CHAIR STONE: Okay.8CHAIR STONE: Did you get your inhaler?9MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4,9COMMISSIONER DE REGO: (Inaudible.)10Paragraph 3, instead of apostrophe S.10CHAIR STONE: Okay. No further changes?11CHAIR STONE: Page 4, Paragraph 3.11COMMISSIONER DELEON: I had a thought.12MS. BRODER: Should be just I-T-S.12reference to the housekeeping, could we put a statemer13CHAIR STONE: I-T-S, got it. Page 4, one,13like on Page 6, the County Council, for the Charter14two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4.14Commission report? You mention 11 proposals.15MS. BRODER: Well15(Inaudible) 12th proposal related to general16CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right?17housekeeping measures is under consideration. So by it17MS. KAHUHU: Oh, yeah. Sorry, dear.18So you know, you can't put it in here. It's just a19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?19thought to say that you covered the bases and still have20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.21CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.2121CHAIR STONE: Gosh.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already				
8CHAIR STONE: Okay.8CHAIR STONE: Did you get your inhaler?9MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4,9COMMISSIONER DE REGO: (Inaudible.)10Paragraph 3, instead of apostrophe S.10CHAIR STONE: Okay. No further changes?11CHAIR STONE: Page 4, Paragraph 3.10CHAIR STONE: Okay. No further changes?12MS. BRODER: Should be just I-T-S.11COMMISSIONER DELEON: I had a thought.13CHAIR STONE: I-T-S, got it. Page 4, one,13like on Page 6, the County Council, for the Charter14two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4.14Commission report? You mention 11 proposals.15MS. BRODER: Well16CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right?1616CHAIR STONE: Remove that apostrophe.19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?1920MS. KAHUHU: Yes.19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?1921CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.21CHAIR STONE: Any ideas on that, Ed, Sherry?22COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already23CHAIR STONE: Gosh.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already		-		
9MS. BRODER: It should be I-T-S on Page 4, 109COMMISSIONER DE REGO: (Inaudible.)10Paragraph 3, instead of apostrophe S.10CHAIR STONE: Okay. No further changes?11CHAIR STONE: Page 4, Paragraph 3.11COMMISSIONER DELEON: I had a thought.12MS. BRODER: Should be just I-T-S.11COMMISSIONER DELEON: I had a thought.13CHAIR STONE: I-T-S, got it. Page 4, one, 1412reference to the housekeeping, could we put a statement13CHAIR STONE: I-T-S, got it. Page 4, one, 1413like on Page 6, the County Council, for the Charter14two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4.14Commission report? You mention 11 proposals.15MS. BRODER: Well15(Inaudible) 12th proposal related to general16CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right?16housekeeping measures is under consideration. So by it17MS. KAHUHU: Oh, yeah. Sorry, dear.18So you know, you can't put it in here. It's just a19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?10chAIR STONE: Geez Louise.20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.21CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.2121CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.21CHAIR STONE: Any ideas on that, Ed, Sherry?22COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already		-		
10Paragraph 3, instead of apostrophe S.10CHAIR STONE: Okay. No further changes?11CHAIR STONE: Page 4, Paragraph 3.11COMMISSIONER DELEON: I had a thought.12MS. BRODER: Should be just I-T-S.12reference to the housekeeping, could we put a statemer13CHAIR STONE: I-T-S, got it. Page 4, one,13like on Page 6, the County Council, for the Charter14two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4.14Commission report? You mention 11 proposals.15MS. BRODER: Well14Commission report? You mention 11 proposals.16CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right?16housekeeping measures is under consideration. So by it17MS. KAHUHU: Oh, yeah. Sorry, dear.17nature, housekeeping is supposed to be not significant.18CHAIR STONE: Remove that apostrophe.19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.20a possibility of (inaudible).21CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.21CHAIR STONE: Any ideas on that, Ed, Sherry?22COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already23CHAIR STONE: Gosh.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already		-		
11CHAIR STONE: Page 4, Paragraph 3.11COMMISSIONER DELEON: I had a thought.12MS. BRODER: Should be just I-T-S.12reference to the housekeeping, could we put a statemer13CHAIR STONE: I-T-S, got it. Page 4, one,13like on Page 6, the County Council, for the Charter14two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4.14Commission report? You mention 11 proposals.15MS. BRODER: Well15(Inaudible) 12th proposal related to general16CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right?16housekeeping measures is under consideration. So by it17MS. KAHUHU: Oh, yeah. Sorry, dear.17nature, housekeeping is supposed to be not significant.18CHAIR STONE: Remove that apostrophe.19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.21CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.21CHAIR STONE: Any ideas on that, Ed, Sherry?22COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already23CHAIR STONE: Gosh.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already	1	6		
12MS. BRODER: Should be just I-T-S.12reference to the housekeeping, could we put a statement13CHAIR STONE: I-T-S, got it. Page 4, one,13like on Page 6, the County Council, for the Charter14two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4.14Commission report? You mention 11 proposals.15MS. BRODER: Well14Commission report? You mention 11 proposals.16CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right?16housekeeping measures is under consideration. So by it17MS. KAHUHU: Oh, yeah. Sorry, dear.17nature, housekeeping is supposed to be not significant.18CHAIR STONE: Remove that apostrophe.19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.20a possibility of (inaudible).21CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.21CHAIR STONE: Any ideas on that, Ed, Sherry?22COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already23CHAIR STONE: Gosh.24MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already				
13CHAIR STONE: I-T-S, got it. Page 4, one,14two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4.15MS. BRODER: Well16CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right?17MS. KAHUHU: Oh, yeah. Sorry, dear.18CHAIR STONE: Remove that apostrophe.19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.21CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.22COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.23CHAIR STONE: Gosh.				-
14 two, three oh, that's Paragraph 4.14 Commission report? You mention 11 proposals.15 MS. BRODER: Well15 (Inaudible) 12th proposal related to general16 CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right?16 housekeeping measures is under consideration. So by17 MS. KAHUHU: Oh, yeah. Sorry, dear.16 housekeeping measures is under consideration. So by18 CHAIR STONE: Remove that apostrophe.17 nature, housekeeping is supposed to be not significant.19 So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?19 thought to say that you covered the bases and still have20 MS. KAHUHU: Yes.20 a possibility of (inaudible).21 CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.21 CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.22 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.23 MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already				
15MS. BRODER: Well15(Inaudible) 12th proposal related to general16CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right?16housekeeping measures is under consideration. So by it17MS. KAHUHU: Oh, yeah. Sorry, dear.16housekeeping measures is under consideration. So by it18CHAIR STONE: Remove that apostrophe.17nature, housekeeping is supposed to be not significant.19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?19thought to say that you covered the bases and still have20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.20a possibility of (inaudible).21CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.21CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.22COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already23CHAIR STONE: Gosh.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already				
16CHAIR STONE: Depends on how you do it, right?16housekeeping measures is under consideration. So by it17MS. KAHUHU: Oh, yeah. Sorry, dear.16housekeeping measures is under consideration. So by it18CHAIR STONE: Remove that apostrophe.17nature, housekeeping is supposed to be not significant.19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?19thought to say that you covered the bases and still have20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.20a possibility of (inaudible).21CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.21CHAIR STONE: Any ideas on that, Ed, Sherry?22COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already				
17MS. KAHUHU: Oh, yeah. Sorry, dear.17nature, housekeeping is supposed to be not significant.18CHAIR STONE: Remove that apostrophe.18So you know, you can't put it in here. It's just a19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?19thought to say that you covered the bases and still have20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.20a possibility of (inaudible).21CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.21CHAIR STONE: Any ideas on that, Ed, Sherry?22COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already				housekeeping measures is under consideration. So by its
18CHAIR STONE: Remove that apostrophe.18So you know, you can't put it in here. It's just a19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?19thought to say that you covered the bases and still have20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.20a possibility of (inaudible).21CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.21CHAIR STONE: Any ideas on that, Ed, Sherry?22COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.22Is that23CHAIR STONE: Gosh.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already				
19So all of these meetings are confirmed, Lisa?19thought to say that you covered the bases and still have20MS. KAHUHU: Yes.20a possibility of (inaudible).21CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.21CHAIR STONE: Any ideas on that, Ed, Sherry?22COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.22Is that23CHAIR STONE: Gosh.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already			18	
21CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.21CHAIR STONE: Any ideas on that, Ed, Sherry?22COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.22Is that23CHAIR STONE: Gosh.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already	19		19	thought to say that you covered the bases and still have
22COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.22Is that23CHAIR STONE: Gosh.23MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already	20	MS. KAHUHU: Yes.	20	a possibility of (inaudible).
23 CHAIR STONE: Gosh. 23 MS. BRODER: Well, I guess Ed already	21	CHAIR STONE: Geez Louise.	21	CHAIR STONE: Any ideas on that, Ed, Sherry?
	22	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting, yeah.	22	
24 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: It has to be exact. 24 explained, you have to say specifically what it is that				
25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: You got the its, I-T-S, 25 you're going to change. And so, you know, just having	25	COMMISSIONER DELEON: You got the its, I-T-S,	25	you're going to change. And so, you know, just having a

	Page 165		Page 167
1	catchall housekeeping isn't going to do it.	1	of that sentence. "Or 12 years, whichever time is
2	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay.	2	longer," delete that.
3	MS. BRODER: Sorry.	3	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay.
4	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. (Inaudible.)	4	CHAIR STONE: Very good. Take a motion on
5	CHAIR STONE: Never give up, Dave.	5	that, yeah. All right. Can I have a motion to amend
6	Commissioners, any further discussion?	6	accept that amendment?
7	(No Response.)	7	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I so move.
8	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the	8	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second.
9	recommendations for substantive changes to the Maui	9	CHAIR STONE: Thank you. We have a motion put
10	County Charter. Again, Sherry, Lisa and Ed had this	10	forward, Dave seconded. Discussion.
11	written up and printed for us with the amendments that	11	(No Response.)
12	we made earlier today.	12	CHAIR STONE: No discussion. All in favor of
12	And so the first one that we made amendments	12	approving that amendment, raise your hand and say "aye."
14	to today is Proposal 1. And, Sherry, do you want to	13	(Ayes.)
15	specify where we made those changes so that we can just	14	CHAIR STONE: Very good. Unanimous. Okay.
	verify?	16	In the next proposal that we made amendments
17	MS. BRODER: Okay. We made it effective	17	to today was Proposal 3, Page 9. And, Sherry, can you
18	January you made it effective January 2nd, 2015, the	17	let us know what we did?
19	change. And then when you took off that last clause	10	MS. BRODER: Okay. That one okay. Go to
20	that you know, about whichever is longer. Because	19 20	Page 11, Number 4. Okay. So but, actually, it
20	after looking at it further, you decided that it wasn't	20	should say, "The County Auditor shall submit its budget
22	necessary, that was pretty clear the way it was without	21	to the County Council and its budget shall include the
22	the additional language. And, actually, the additional	22	Cost of Government budget, subject to Article 9, Section
23	language was actually capability of misinterpretation.	23 24	2.1. And then you removed what was formerly Section 1,
	So		which in the in Section 3-8.4, you removed Section 1,
25		23	which in the in Section 3-8.4, you removed Section 1,
	Page 166		Page 168
1	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments?	1	which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests
1 2	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.)	1 2	which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission.""
	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the		which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests
2	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and	2	which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission.""
23	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the	2 3	which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes.
2 3 4	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and	2 3 4	which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good.
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to	2 3 4 5	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to	2 3 4 5 6	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to my attention that the ballot question is not consistent with the changes. CHAIR STONE: Ah. Good catch.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way I did is because you're already saying Article 9. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to my attention that the ballot question is not consistent with the changes. CHAIR STONE: Ah. Good catch. MS. BRODER: So what I think you should do is,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way I did is because you're already saying Article 9. You want I think it needs to be 9-2(1).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to my attention that the ballot question is not consistent with the changes. CHAIR STONE: Ah. Good catch. MS. BRODER: So what I think you should do is, where it says three consecutive terms okay, on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way I did is because you're already saying Article 9. You want I think it needs to be 9-2(1). MR. KUSHI: Yes, it is 9-2(1).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to my attention that the ballot question is not consistent with the changes. CHAIR STONE: Ah. Good catch. MS. BRODER: So what I think you should do is, where it says three consecutive terms okay, on the ballot question, on (b), take out "or 12 years,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way I did is because you're already saying Article 9. You want I think it needs to be 9-2(1).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to my attention that the ballot question is not consistent with the changes. CHAIR STONE: Ah. Good catch. MS. BRODER: So what I think you should do is, where it says three consecutive terms okay, on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way I did is because you're already saying Article 9. You want I think it needs to be 9-2(1). MR. KUSHI: Yes, it is 9-2(1). MS. BRODER: Okay. All right. Shall I say that again, then?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to my attention that the ballot question is not consistent with the changes. CHAIR STONE: Ah. Good catch. MS. BRODER: So what I think you should do is, where it says three consecutive terms okay, on the ballot question, on (b), take out "or 12 years,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way I did is because you're already saying Article 9. You want I think it needs to be 9-2(1). MR. KUSHI: Yes, it is 9-2(1). MS. BRODER: Okay. All right. Shall I say that again, then? CHAIR STONE: Yeah, please say that again.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to my attention that the ballot question is not consistent with the changes. CHAIR STONE: Ah. Good catch. MS. BRODER: So what I think you should do is, where it says three consecutive terms okay, on the ballot question, on (b), take out "or 12 years, whichever time is longer." Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way I did is because you're already saying Article 9. You want I think it needs to be 9-2(1). MR. KUSHI: Yes, it is 9-2(1). MS. BRODER: Okay. All right. Shall I say that again, then? CHAIR STONE: Yeah, please say that again. MS. BRODER: "The County Auditor shall submit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to my attention that the ballot question is not consistent with the changes. CHAIR STONE: Ah. Good catch. MS. BRODER: So what I think you should do is, where it says three consecutive terms okay, on the ballot question, on (b), take out "or 12 years, whichever time is longer." Okay. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. MS. BRODER: On (b), and then it will be consistent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way I did is because you're already saying Article 9. You want I think it needs to be 9-2(1). MR. KUSHI: Yes, it is 9-2(1). MS. BRODER: Okay. All right. Shall I say that again, then? CHAIR STONE: Yeah, please say that again. MS. BRODER: "The County Auditor shall submit its budget to the County Council and its budget shall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to my attention that the ballot question is not consistent with the changes. CHAIR STONE: Ah. Good catch. MS. BRODER: So what I think you should do is, where it says three consecutive terms okay, on the ballot question, on (b), take out "or 12 years, whichever time is longer." Okay. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. MS. BRODER: On (b), and then it will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way I did is because you're already saying Article 9. You want I think it needs to be 9-2(1). MR. KUSHI: Yes, it is 9-2(1). MS. BRODER: Okay. All right. Shall I say that again, then? CHAIR STONE: Yeah, please say that again. MS. BRODER: "The County Auditor shall submit its budget to the County Council and its budget shall include the Cost of Government budget subject to Article
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to my attention that the ballot question is not consistent with the changes. CHAIR STONE: Ah. Good catch. MS. BRODER: So what I think you should do is, where it says three consecutive terms okay, on the ballot question, on (b), take out "or 12 years, whichever time is longer." Okay. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. MS. BRODER: On (b), and then it will be consistent. Thank you, Lisa. Is that okay? Does that sound right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way I did is because you're already saying Article 9. You want I think it needs to be 9-2(1). MR. KUSHI: Yes, it is 9-2(1). MS. BRODER: Okay. All right. Shall I say that again, then? CHAIR STONE: Yeah, please say that again. MS. BRODER: "The County Auditor shall submit its budget to the County Council and its budget shall include the Cost of Government budget subject to Article 9, Section 9-2(1)." And then deleted Number 1 in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to my attention that the ballot question is not consistent with the changes. CHAIR STONE: Ah. Good catch. MS. BRODER: So what I think you should do is, where it says three consecutive terms okay, on the ballot question, on (b), take out "or 12 years, whichever time is longer." Okay. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. MS. BRODER: On (b), and then it will be consistent. Thank you, Lisa.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way I did is because you're already saying Article 9. You want I think it needs to be 9-2(1). MR. KUSHI: Yes, it is 9-2(1). MS. BRODER: Okay. All right. Shall I say that again, then? CHAIR STONE: Yeah, please say that again. MS. BRODER: "The County Auditor shall submit its budget to the County Council and its budget shall include the Cost of Government budget subject to Article 9, Section 9-2(1)." And then deleted Number 1 in Section 3-8.4 which was, "The commission shall have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to my attention that the ballot question is not consistent with the changes. CHAIR STONE: Ah. Good catch. MS. BRODER: So what I think you should do is, where it says three consecutive terms okay, on the ballot question, on (b), take out "or 12 years, whichever time is longer." Okay. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. MS. BRODER: On (b), and then it will be consistent. Thank you, Lisa. Is that okay? Does that sound right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way I did is because you're already saying Article 9. You want I think it needs to be 9-2(1). MR. KUSHI: Yes, it is 9-2(1). MS. BRODER: Okay. All right. Shall I say that again, then? CHAIR STONE: Yeah, please say that again. MS. BRODER: "The County Auditor shall submit its budget to the County Council and its budget shall include the Cost of Government budget subject to Article 9, Section 9-2(1)." And then deleted Number 1 in Section 3-8.4 which was, "The commission shall have the power and duty to," and this is what you deleted,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to my attention that the ballot question is not consistent with the changes. CHAIR STONE: Ah. Good catch. MS. BRODER: So what I think you should do is, where it says three consecutive terms okay, on the ballot question, on (b), take out "or 12 years, whichever time is longer." Okay. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. MS. BRODER: On (b), and then it will be consistent. Thank you, Lisa. Is that okay? Does that sound right? COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Say it again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way I did is because you're already saying Article 9. You want I think it needs to be 9-2(1). MR. KUSHI: Yes, it is 9-2(1). MS. BRODER: Okay. All right. Shall I say that again, then? CHAIR STONE: Yeah, please say that again. MS. BRODER: "The County Auditor shall submit its budget to the County Council and its budget shall include the Cost of Government budget subject to Article 9, Section 9-2(1)." And then deleted Number 1 in Section 3-8.4 which was, "The commission shall have the power and duty to," and this is what you deleted, "prepare and submit to the auditor a request for an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to my attention that the ballot question is not consistent with the changes. CHAIR STONE: Ah. Good catch. MS. BRODER: So what I think you should do is, where it says three consecutive terms okay, on the ballot question, on (b), take out "or 12 years, whichever time is longer." Okay. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. MS. BRODER: On (b), and then it will be consistent. Thank you, Lisa. Is that okay? Does that sound right? COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Say it again. MS. BRODER: Ed, do you agree with that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way I did is because you're already saying Article 9. You want I think it needs to be 9-2(1). MR. KUSHI: Yes, it is 9-2(1). MS. BRODER: Okay. All right. Shall I say that again, then? CHAIR STONE: Yeah, please say that again. MS. BRODER: "The County Auditor shall submit its budget to the County Council and its budget shall include the Cost of Government budget subject to Article 9, Section 3-8.4 which was, "The commission shall have the power and duty to," and this is what you deleted, "prepare and submit to the auditor a request for an appropriation for the operation of the commission." So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to my attention that the ballot question is not consistent with the changes. CHAIR STONE: Ah. Good catch. MS. BRODER: So what I think you should do is, where it says three consecutive terms okay, on the ballot question, on (b), take out "or 12 years, whichever time is longer." Okay. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. MS. BRODER: On (b), and then it will be consistent. Thank you, Lisa. Is that okay? Does that sound right? COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Say it again. MS. BRODER: Ed, do you agree with that? MR. KUSHI: Yes. MS. BRODER: On (b), on Page 8, at the top, ballot question should say, "Limit the term to no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way I did is because you're already saying Article 9. You want I think it needs to be 9-2(1). MR. KUSHI: Yes, it is 9-2(1). MS. BRODER: Okay. All right. Shall I say that again, then? CHAIR STONE: Yeah, please say that again. MS. BRODER: "The County Auditor shall submit its budget to the County Council and its budget shall include the Cost of Government budget subject to Article 9, Section 9-2(1)." And then deleted Number 1 in Section 3-8.4 which was, "The commission shall have the power and duty to," and this is what you deleted, "prepare and submit to the auditor a request for an appropriation for the operation of the commission." So since you deleted Number 1, I re-numbered 1, 2 and 3,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIR STONE: Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Moving on to the next proposal that we amended, was Proposal 3, and that's on Page 9. MS. KAHUHU: Chair, can I interrupt? I'm sorry. With regards to Number 1, it's been brought to my attention that the ballot question is not consistent with the changes. CHAIR STONE: Ah. Good catch. MS. BRODER: So what I think you should do is, where it says three consecutive terms okay, on the ballot question, on (b), take out "or 12 years, whichever time is longer." Okay. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. MS. BRODER: On (b), and then it will be consistent. Thank you, Lisa. Is that okay? Does that sound right? COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Say it again. MS. BRODER: Ed, do you agree with that? MR. KUSHI: Yes. MS. BRODER: On (b), on Page 8, at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 which said, "Prepare and submit to the auditor requests for appropriation to the operation of the commission."" So you deleted that. And those were the only changes. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Please, go ahead, Ed. MR. KUSHI: Reference to the Charter section should be Article 9, Section 9-2.1. MS. BRODER: Well, the reason I did it the way I did is because you're already saying Article 9. You want I think it needs to be 9-2(1). MR. KUSHI: Yes, it is 9-2(1). MS. BRODER: Okay. All right. Shall I say that again, then? CHAIR STONE: Yeah, please say that again. MS. BRODER: "The County Auditor shall submit its budget to the County Council and its budget shall include the Cost of Government budget subject to Article 9, Section 3-8.4 which was, "The commission shall have the power and duty to," and this is what you deleted, "prepare and submit to the auditor a request for an appropriation for the operation of the commission." So

Page 43 (Pages 169-172)

	Page 169		Page 171
1	Ĵ.	1	motion forward.
1	CHAIR STONE: Do I have a motion to accept those amendments?	1 2	
2			COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I move that we accept
3	COMMISSIONER WIGER: So moved.	3	the Charter Commission report, as amended.
4	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. Do I have a	4	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Frank.
5	second?	5	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Second.
6	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Second.	6	CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Yuki. Thanks very
7	CHAIR STONE: Yuki. Or was that Stacy?		much.
8	Sorry. Stacy.	8	Any further discussion? Ed has something to
9	Okay. Any further discussion?	9	say.
10	(No Response.)	10	MR. KUSHI: Yeah. Mr. Chair, as part of your
11	CHAIR STONE: All in favor of accepting the	11	discussion, so that the Commissioners fully acknowledge
12	amendments, raise your hand and say "aye."	12	and full disclosure for the record, Sherry and I looked
13	(Ayes.)	13	at the Draft Report and this is a draft
14	CHAIR STONE: Judge Baxa?	14	CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh.
15	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Aye.	15	MR. KUSHI: When it comes back from the
16	CHAIR STONE: Very good. Unanimous.	16	Council, you'll have a chance to be able to do a final
17	Okay. The next proposal that we made	17	form. So you'll have a chance to revise it. But in any
18	amendments to, Sherry?	18	event, as compared to the previous Charter Commission's
19	MS. BRODER: Is that just the	19	report, you should know that there's no introductory or
20	CHAIR STONE: No. Susan had we had	20	commentary on each proposal as compared to the previous
21	MS. BRODER: Oh, Number 6.	21	report. There's no pros and cons as compared to the
22	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Page 16.	22	previous report of each proposal. There's no discussion
23	MS. BRODER: Page 16.	23	or statement of Commission policy recommendations as
24	CHAIR STONE: So Page 16, Proposal 6. And we	24	compared to the previous report. And, of course,
25	removed we struck the sentence, the last sentence of	25	there's no housekeeping provisions.
	Page 170		Page 172
1	that proposal. And, Sherry, could you just let us know	1	So as long as you guys know what you're
1 2	that proposal. And, Sherry, could you just let us know what we took out?	1 2	So as long as you guys know what you're submitting now, and you may have a chance to include
2	what we took out?		submitting now, and you may have a chance to include
2 3	what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out	2	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the
2 3 4	what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as	2 3	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back.
2 3 4 5	what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you.	2 3 4 5	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.)
2 3 4 5 6	<pre>what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not</pre>	2 3 4 5 6	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages." So that was taken out. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to have any of these things included. It just says the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages." So that was taken out. CHAIR STONE: Without objection, we'll accept	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to have any of these things included. It just says the Commission shall submit a report.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages." So that was taken out. CHAIR STONE: Without objection, we'll accept that amendment. Very good.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to have any of these things included. It just says the Commission shall submit a report. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages." So that was taken out. CHAIR STONE: Without objection, we'll accept that amendment. Very good. Okay. Next	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to have any of these things included. It just says the Commission shall submit a report. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. One second, please. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages." So that was taken out. CHAIR STONE: Without objection, we'll accept that amendment. Very good. Okay. Next MS. BRODER: That was the Preamble. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to have any of these things included. It just says the Commission shall submit a report. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. One second, please. Okay. Any discussion on what Ed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages." So that was taken out. CHAIR STONE: Without objection, we'll accept that amendment. Very good. Okay. Next MS. BRODER: That was the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. The Preamble was our next</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to have any of these things included. It just says the Commission shall submit a report. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. One second, please. Okay. Any discussion on what Ed COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So, basically, what Ed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages." So that was taken out. CHAIR STONE: Without objection, we'll accept that amendment. Very good. Okay. Next MS. BRODER: That was the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. The Preamble was our next proposal that we amended. And that is on Page	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to have any of these things included. It just says the Commission shall submit a report. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. One second, please. Okay. Any discussion on what Ed COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So, basically, what Ed is saying is that what we see today, we have to just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages." So that was taken out. CHAIR STONE: Without objection, we'll accept that amendment. Very good. Okay. Next MS. BRODER: That was the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. The Preamble was our next proposal that we amended. And that is on Page MS. BRODER: 22.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to have any of these things included. It just says the Commission shall submit a report. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. One second, please. Okay. Any discussion on what Ed COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So, basically, what Ed is saying is that what we see today, we have to just remember it because, when it comes back from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages." So that was taken out. CHAIR STONE: Without objection, we'll accept that amendment. Very good. Okay. Next MS. BRODER: That was the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. The Preamble was our next proposal that we amended. And that is on Page MS. BRODER: 22. CHAIR STONE: 22, thank you. Any issues with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to have any of these things included. It just says the Commission shall submit a report. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. One second, please. Okay. Any discussion on what Ed COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So, basically, what Ed is saying is that what we see today, we have to just remember it because, when it comes back from the Council, it's not going to have as much information?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages." So that was taken out. CHAIR STONE: Without objection, we'll accept that amendment. Very good. Okay. Next MS. BRODER: That was the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. The Preamble was our next proposal that we amended. And that is on Page MS. BRODER: 22. CHAIR STONE: 22, thank you. Any issues with the amendments?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to have any of these things included. It just says the Commission shall submit a report. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. One second, please. Okay. Any discussion on what Ed COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So, basically, what Ed is saying is that what we see today, we have to just remember it because, when it comes back from the Council, it's not going to have as much information? MR. KUSHI: No. What I am saying is what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages." So that was taken out. CHAIR STONE: Without objection, we'll accept that amendment. Very good. Okay. Next MS. BRODER: That was the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. The Preamble was our next proposal that we amended. And that is on Page MS. BRODER: 22. CHAIR STONE: 22, thank you. Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.)</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to have any of these things included. It just says the Commission shall submit a report. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. One second, please. Okay. Any discussion on what Ed COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So, basically, what Ed is saying is that what we see today, we have to just remember it because, when it comes back from the Council, it's not going to have as much information? MR. KUSHI: No. What I am saying is what you have vote on today and submit to the Council next
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages." So that was taken out. CHAIR STONE: Without objection, we'll accept that amendment. Very good. Okay. Next MS. BRODER: That was the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. The Preamble was our next proposal that we amended. And that is on Page MS. BRODER: 22. CHAIR STONE: 22, thank you. Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Very good, no discussion on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to have any of these things included. It just says the Commission shall submit a report. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. One second, please. Okay. Any discussion on what Ed COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So, basically, what Ed is saying is that what we see today, we have to just remember it because, when it comes back from the Council, it's not going to have as much information? MR. KUSHI: No. What I am saying is what you have vote on today and submit to the Council next week is very different from what the Charter Commission
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages." So that was taken out. CHAIR STONE: Without objection, we'll accept that amendment. Very good. Okay. Next MS. BRODER: That was the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. The Preamble was our next proposal that we amended. And that is on Page MS. BRODER: 22. CHAIR STONE: 22, thank you. Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Very good, no discussion on the amendments. Without objection, accept the amendments.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to have any of these things included. It just says the Commission shall submit a report. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. One second, please. Okay. Any discussion on what Ed COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So, basically, what Ed is saying is that what we see today, we have to just remember it because, when it comes back from the Council, it's not going to have as much information? MR. KUSHI: No. What I am saying is what you have vote on today and submit to the Council next week is very different from what the Charter Commission did in 2001.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages." So that was taken out. CHAIR STONE: Without objection, we'll accept that amendment. Very good. Okay. Next MS. BRODER: That was the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. The Preamble was our next proposal that we amended. And that is on Page MS. BRODER: 22. CHAIR STONE: 22, thank you. Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Very good, no discussion on the amendments. Without objection, accept the amendments. All.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to have any of these things included. It just says the Commission shall submit a report. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. One second, please. Okay. Any discussion on what Ed COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So, basically, what Ed is saying is that what we see today, we have to just remember it because, when it comes back from the Council, it's not going to have as much information? MR. KUSHI: No. What I am saying is what you have vote on today and submit to the Council next week is very different from what the Charter Commission did in 2001. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I make a comment?</pre>
$ \begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ \end{array} $	<pre>what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages." So that was taken out. CHAIR STONE: Without objection, we'll accept that amendment. Very good. Okay. Next MS. BRODER: That was the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. The Preamble was our next proposal that we amended. And that is on Page MS. BRODER: 22. CHAIR STONE: 22, thank you. Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Very good, no discussion on the amendments. Without objection, accept the amendments. All. Right. And so that completes our Final</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to have any of these things included. It just says the Commission shall submit a report. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. One second, please. Okay. Any discussion on what Ed COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So, basically, what Ed is saying is that what we see today, we have to just remember it because, when it comes back from the Council, it's not going to have as much information? MR. KUSHI: No. What I am saying is what you have vote on today and submit to the Council next week is very different from what the Charter Commission did in 2001. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I make a comment? CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Go ahead, Frank.</pre>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ \end{array} $	<pre>what we took out? MS. BRODER: I took out CHAIR STONE: I'll get on the same page as you. MS. BRODER: I took out "The County shall not indemnify a member for any portion of a judgment or settlement that represents punitive or exemplary damages." So that was taken out. CHAIR STONE: Without objection, we'll accept that amendment. Very good. Okay. Next MS. BRODER: That was the Preamble. CHAIR STONE: Yeah. The Preamble was our next proposal that we amended. And that is on Page MS. BRODER: 22. CHAIR STONE: 22, thank you. Any issues with the amendments? (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: Very good, no discussion on the amendments. Without objection, accept the amendments. All.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>submitting now, and you may have a chance to include these these areas or items as you desire when the report comes back. (Phone ringing.) CHAIR STONE: Oh, my gosh. That's not me. MR. KUSHI: Again, these are just it's nothing set in stone, Sherry and I discussed this, to have any of these things included. It just says the Commission shall submit a report. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed. One second, please. Okay. Any discussion on what Ed COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So, basically, what Ed is saying is that what we see today, we have to just remember it because, when it comes back from the Council, it's not going to have as much information? MR. KUSHI: No. What I am saying is what you have vote on today and submit to the Council next week is very different from what the Charter Commission did in 2001. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I make a comment?</pre>

Page 44 (Pages 173-176)

Page 173 excerpts from the Commission reports of '72, I think it	1	Page 175 had the pros and cons statements. That may be good,
	1	had the pros and cons statements. That may be good,
$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ that Labor Consists and $\frac{1}{2}$ is it Line 9. Thus		1 5 8 9
is, and '82, that John Smith or is it Jim? I'm	2	but, in my opinion, the pros and cons, while it might be
sorry. Jim Smith submitted to us, it seems the other	3	enlightening for the public to know certain positions, I
Charter Commissions went at length to explain the	4	think it is better that we have it the way it is, that
rationale behind their decisions in terms of how each of	5	this is the whole thing of the commission, not about the
those Charter recommendations fell in line with their	6	pros and cons.
sort of philosophy of government at that particular	7	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Commissioner Baxa.
point. So I don't know if that's something that we	8	Thank you.
would want to attempt in the Final Report, but I think	9	Go ahead, Dave.
what Ed is pointing out is cogent in the sense that it's	10	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I would like to know
true.	11	from Ed whether he thinks there's anything critically
CHAIR STONE: Thanks, Frank.	12	missing, if there's anything like is it self to
And, also, if you don't mind, before we move	13	me, the proposals, each item seems to be self-evident.
forward, could you amend your motion, since this is not	14	But is there like something that we need to be doing to
approval of the Final Report, it's approval of the Draft	15	be able to make sure that this doesn't arrive with a
Report?	16	thud at the Council? Anything that we need to have a
COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. Yes. I accept	17	description of the purpose of each one, or or are
that amendment, so I move that we accept the draft	18	they clear enough in their proposal?
version of the report to be forwarded to the Council.	19	MR. KUSHI: My opinion, from what I
CHAIR STONE: Yuki, second? Okay, good.	20	understand, it's not a requirement that you do any
Ed, we can add that stuff in later, after it	21	justification for any of your proposals. It would help,
comes back from Council, correct?	22	if I was a councilperson sitting there, why did the
MR. KUSHI: There's nothing to prevent you	23	Commission choose this over why did it reject
from doing that.	24	proposals which you haven't even stated you received,
CHAIR STONE: Very good.	25	why did you not consider district voting, et cetera, et
Page 174		Page 176
MR. KUSHI: If and when you have the time.	1	cetera.
CHAIR STONE: Well, we have more time than we		Again, the schedule requires you to submit
have right now.		something to the Council by a date certain. And this
Any further discussion?		meets that requirement. Albeit, bare bones. And,
COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Do you recommend that		again, the proposals speak for themselves.
we add it on?		CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Ed.
MR. KUSHI: Well, you're facing a deadline,		Mike, you had something to add?
next week. And I have to advise you to meet that	8	MR. MOLINA: Thank you, Mr. Chair.
deadline; otherwise, the Council will say your report is	9	Having been a former councilmember and,
		ironically, I saw that report in 2001 I am just
COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So it is what it is.	11	trying to think back to how a councilmember would look
CHAIR STONE: As the Chair, my preference is	12	at it. Of course, it's up to you as a body. I would
	13	suggest, if you have the time, to incorporate some of
-		the thoughts that Mr. Kushi shared with you.
that, when this comes back from the Council, then we		Every Council is different. You have some
		members that can get caught up in the minutia, look at
		every little detail. And they may come back with that
	18	in their comments to you, why what was your
5 5	19	rationale, why was this not considered. Some members
	20	some councilmembers like to, I guess, explore how
		decisions were made.
		So for myself, I tend to look more at the nuts
COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I know that	23	and bolts of each proposal, not get caught up too much
Mr. Kushi said that it is different from what they did	24	into the minutia otherwise; some members did.
	sort of philosophy of government at that particular point. So I don't know if that's something that we would want to attempt in the Final Report, but I think what Ed is pointing out is cogent in the sense that it's true. CHAIR STONE: Thanks, Frank. And, also, if you don't mind, before we move forward, could you amend your motion, since this is not approval of the Final Report, it's approval of the Draft Report? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. Yes. I accept that amendment, so I move that we accept the draft version of the report to be forwarded to the Council. CHAIR STONE: Yuki, second? Okay, good. Ed, we can add that stuff in later, after it comes back from Council, correct? MR. KUSHI: There's nothing to prevent you from doing that. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Page 174 MR. KUSHI: If and when you have the time. CHAIR STONE: Well, we have more time than we have right now. Any further discussion? COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Do you recommend that we add it on? MR. KUSHI: Well, you're facing a deadline, next week. And I have to advise you to meet that deadline; otherwise, the Council will say your report is not acceptable. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So it is what it is. CHAIR STONE: As the Chair, my preference is not to convince the Council of how good our choices are, but the public. So I think the more important thing is that, when this comes back from the Council, then we have the opportunity to what we're going to be planning on is how do we present this to the public. And tha's the time when we want to justify our proposals. So I think the Council is intelligent enough to figure it out, why we suggested these proposals. So I don't think it's critical thing as a Draft Report going to Council. But Commissioner Baxa.	sort of philosophy of government at that particular point. So I don't know if that's something that we 8 would want to attempt in the Final Report, but I think 9 what Ed is pointing out is cogent in the sense that it's 10 true. 11 CHAIR STONE: Thanks, Frank. 12 And, also, if you don't mind, before we move 13 forward, could you amend your motion, since this is not 14 approval of the Final Report, it's approval of the Draft Report? 16 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. Yes. I accept that amendment, so I move that we accept the draft 18 version of the report to be forwarded to the Council. 19 CHAIR STONE: Yuki, second? Okay, good. 20 Ed, we can add that stuff in later, after it 21 comes back from Council, correct? 22 MR. KUSHI: There's nothing to prevent you 23 from doing that. 24 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 20 Ead, we can add that stuff in later, after it 21 COMMISSIONER Well, we have more time than we 24 have right now. 33 Any further discussion? 44 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Do you recommend that 55 we add it on? 61 MR. KUSHI: Well, you're facing a deadline, 77 next week. And I have to advise you to meet that 48 deadline; otherwise, the Council will say your report is 104 that, stnot the council of how good our choices are, 13 but the public. So I think the more important thing is 14 that, when this comes back from the Council, then we 15 have the opportunity to what we're going to be 166 planning on is how do we present this to the public. 70 I don't think it's critical thing as a Draft Report 21 going to Council. But Commissioner Baxa. 22

Page 45 (Pages 177-180)

	Page 177		Page 179
1	some members will take every opportunity in front of the	1	independent body, we worked on this and we presented it
2	public to try and dissect what you as a Charter	2	
3	Commission did. So I don't think it would hurt if you	3	self-explanatory what we want to be scrutinized.
	could consider taking into consideration some of	4	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Commissioner Baxa.
5		5	Go ahead, Frank.
6	make some will do some comparative analysis of what	6	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Just a question, Ed.
7	was done by the last Charter Commission.	7	
8	So I'll just lend that thought to you, having	8	to the report I don't remember seeing that in any
9	sat on the Council and having seen how other	9	of the document that we have? It would be interesting
10	councilmembers operate or their mode of thinking.	10	to see how they responded last time around to the Final
11	Especially the work of the Charter Commission is so	11	Report, what kind of questions they asked, what kind of
12	critical to the function of our County government.	12	things what kind of minutia they got into, et cetera,
13	So	13	et cetera. Because I would imagine their response to us
14	Everything tends to get magnified a lot more	14	is going to be, in some way, shape or form, an organized
15	in an election year, so I would, you know, maybe if not	15	report from the Council that they pass on that is sent
16	now, prior to the report, maybe after, take it into	16	to us.
17	consideration.	17	Is that correct, Mike?
18	Of course, the Council may not have the time	18	MR. MOLINA: Well, what could be done is
19	as well to closely scrutinize the document. But it	19	maybe, under your signature, Mr. Chairman, a request to
20	wouldn't hurt to consider some of the suggestions that	20	be made to the Council Services, I believe, to get some
21	Mr. Kushi has made.	21	of the past minutes or response maybe maybe Corp
22	Thank you.	22	Counsel, quite possibly, could have a response that was
23	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Mike.	23	sent to the prior Charter Commission with comments from
24	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair?	24	the Council.
25	CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead, Ed.	25	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. I guess that's
	- 170		
	Page 178		Page 180
1	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that,	1	Page 180 my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this
2	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this	1 2	
2	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that,	1 2 3	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other
2 3	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever		my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime
2 3	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to	3	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not
2 3 4 5 6	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness.	3 4 5 6	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you,	3 4 5 6 7	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed.	3 4 5 6 7 8	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real quickly. First of all, I want to make it real clear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real quickly. First of all, I want to make it real clear that I wasn't trying to say that Council would be, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: With due respect to the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real quickly. First of all, I want to make it real clear that I wasn't trying to say that Council would be, in some ways, I guess, disrespectful in questioning what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: With due respect to the suggestion of the Assistant to the Mayor, if we do	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real quickly. First of all, I want to make it real clear that I wasn't trying to say that Council would be, in some ways, I guess, disrespectful in questioning what the Charter Commission does.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: With due respect to the suggestion of the Assistant to the Mayor, if we do that and I said it's with the greatest respect to the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real quickly. First of all, I want to make it real clear that I wasn't trying to say that Council would be, in some ways, I guess, disrespectful in questioning what the Charter Commission does. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No. I am not saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: With due respect to the suggestion of the Assistant to the Mayor, if we do that and I said it's with the greatest respect to the Council my thought was that the Commission is an	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real quickly. First of all, I want to make it real clear that I wasn't trying to say that Council would be, in some ways, I guess, disrespectful in questioning what the Charter Commission does. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No. I am not saying that, anyway.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: With due respect to the suggestion of the Assistant to the Mayor, if we do that and I said it's with the greatest respect to the Council my thought was that the Commission is an independent body, that if we do that, it looks like we	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real quickly. First of all, I want to make it real clear that I wasn't trying to say that Council would be, in some ways, I guess, disrespectful in questioning what the Charter Commission does. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No. I am not saying that, anyway. MR. MOLINA: It's just a way of making
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: With due respect to the suggestion of the Assistant to the Mayor, if we do that and I said it's with the greatest respect to the Council my thought was that the Commission is an independent body, that if we do that, it looks like we are meeting something for I really don't know how to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real quickly. First of all, I want to make it real clear that I wasn't trying to say that Council would be, in some ways, I guess, disrespectful in questioning what the Charter Commission does. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No. I am not saying that, anyway. MR. MOLINA: It's just a way of making inquiries. What might we could look back, under your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: With due respect to the suggestion of the Assistant to the Mayor, if we do that and I said it's with the greatest respect to the Council my thought was that the Commission is an independent body, that if we do that, it looks like we are meeting something for I really don't know how to say. I just want to work the way we want to work and we	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real quickly. First of all, I want to make it real clear that I wasn't trying to say that Council would be, in some ways, I guess, disrespectful in questioning what the Charter Commission does. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No. I am not saying that, anyway. MR. MOLINA: It's just a way of making inquiries. What might we could look back, under your signature, Mr. Chairman, is maybe make a request for, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: With due respect to the suggestion of the Assistant to the Mayor, if we do that and I said it's with the greatest respect to the Council my thought was that the Commission is an independent body, that if we do that, it looks like we are meeting something for I really don't know how to say. I just want to work the way we want to work and we submit it to them. Because if we do what is being	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real quickly. First of all, I want to make it real clear that I wasn't trying to say that Council would be, in some ways, I guess, disrespectful in questioning what the Charter Commission does. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No. I am not saying that, anyway. MR. MOLINA: It's just a way of making inquiries. What might we could look back, under your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: With due respect to the suggestion of the Assistant to the Mayor, if we do that and I said it's with the greatest respect to the Council my thought was that the Commission is an independent body, that if we do that, it looks like we are meeting something for I really don't know how to say. I just want to work the way we want to work and we submit it to them. Because if we do what is being suggested, does that mean, also, that, when it comes	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real quickly. First of all, I want to make it real clear that I wasn't trying to say that Council would be, in some ways, I guess, disrespectful in questioning what the Charter Commission does. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No. I am not saying that, anyway. MR. MOLINA: It's just a way of making inquiries. What might we could look back, under your signature, Mr. Chairman, is maybe make a request for, I guess, the committee report back during that time I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: With due respect to the suggestion of the Assistant to the Mayor, if we do that and I said it's with the greatest respect to the Council my thought was that the Commission is an independent body, that if we do that, it looks like we are meeting something for I really don't know how to say. I just want to work the way we want to work and we submit it to them. Because if we do what is being suggested, does that mean, also, that, when it comes back to us, we also demand an explanation from the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real quickly. First of all, I want to make it real clear that I wasn't trying to say that Council would be, in some ways, I guess, disrespectful in questioning what the Charter Commission does. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No. I am not saying that, anyway. MR. MOLINA: It's just a way of making inquiries. What might we could look back, under your signature, Mr. Chairman, is maybe make a request for, I guess, the committee report back during that time I believe it went through the Committee of the Whole,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: With due respect to the suggestion of the Assistant to the Mayor, if we do that and I said it's with the greatest respect to the Council my thought was that the Commission is an independent body, that if we do that, it looks like we are meeting something for I really don't know how to say. I just want to work the way we want to work and we submit it to them. Because if we do what is being suggested, does that mean, also, that, when it comes	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real quickly. First of all, I want to make it real clear that I wasn't trying to say that Council would be, in some ways, I guess, disrespectful in questioning what the Charter Commission does. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No. I am not saying that, anyway. MR. MOLINA: It's just a way of making inquiries. What might we could look back, under your signature, Mr. Chairman, is maybe make a request for, I guess, the committee report back during that time I believe it went through the Committee of the Whole, which is now today the Policy Committee. That I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: With due respect to the suggestion of the Assistant to the Mayor, if we do that and I said it's with the greatest respect to the Council my thought was that the Commission is an independent body, that if we do that, it looks like we are meeting something for I really don't know how to say. I just want to work the way we want to work and we submit it to them. Because if we do what is being suggested, does that mean, also, that, when it comes back to us, we also demand an explanation from the Council how they did this, why they did that. I do not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real quickly. First of all, I want to make it real clear that I wasn't trying to say that Council would be, in some ways, I guess, disrespectful in questioning what the Charter Commission does. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No. I am not saying that, anyway. MR. MOLINA: It's just a way of making inquiries. What might we could look back, under your signature, Mr. Chairman, is maybe make a request for, I guess, the committee report back during that time I believe it went through the Committee of the Whole, which is now today the Policy Committee. That I guess those thoughts may be incorporated in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: With due respect to the suggestion of the Assistant to the Mayor, if we do that and I said it's with the greatest respect to the Council my thought was that the Commission is an independent body, that if we do that, it looks like we are meeting something for I really don't know how to say. I just want to work the way we want to work and we submit it to them. Because if we do what is being suggested, does that mean, also, that, when it comes back to us, we also demand an explanation from the Council how they did this, why they did that. I do not think they will do that. And if we do not expect	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real quickly. First of all, I want to make it real clear that I wasn't trying to say that Council would be, in some ways, I guess, disrespectful in questioning what the Charter Commission does. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No. I am not saying that, anyway. MR. MOLINA: It's just a way of making inquiries. What might we could look back, under your signature, Mr. Chairman, is maybe make a request for, I guess, the committee report back during that time I believe it went through the Committee of the Whole, which is now today the Policy Committee. That I guess those thoughts may be incorporated in the committee report. But, again, it's you know, which was correctly stated, Commissioner Baxa, you know, you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Molina, having said that, again, in our mind, myself and the Analyst, we feel this is appropriate based on the time situation. It suffices, it satisfies the requirement. And whatever the Council does, we will defend your work as to appropriateness. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. Thank you, Ed. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah, Mr. Chair. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. COMMISSIONER BAXA: With due respect to the suggestion of the Assistant to the Mayor, if we do that and I said it's with the greatest respect to the Council my thought was that the Commission is an independent body, that if we do that, it looks like we are meeting something for I really don't know how to say. I just want to work the way we want to work and we submit it to them. Because if we do what is being suggested, does that mean, also, that, when it comes back to us, we also demand an explanation from the Council how they did this, why they did that. I do not think they will do that. And if we do not expect	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	my question, is, you know, exactly how this does this process work from here? Is it like a printed official response from the Chair that is also signed by the other Members of the Council? Do they sort of nickel and dime us with individual sort of questions? I guess I'm not quite sure or understand what this "response" actually means and what it looks like. MR. MOLINA: If I could interject real quickly. First of all, I want to make it real clear that I wasn't trying to say that Council would be, in some ways, I guess, disrespectful in questioning what the Charter Commission does. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No. I am not saying that, anyway. MR. MOLINA: It's just a way of making inquiries. What might we could look back, under your signature, Mr. Chairman, is maybe make a request for, I guess, the committee report back during that time I believe it went through the Committee of the Whole, which is now today the Policy Committee. That I guess those thoughts may be incorporated in the committee report. But, again, it's you know, which was

Page 46 (Pages 181-184)

	Page 181		Page 183
1	feel appropriate. And I was just, again, sharing my	1	don't see where we're going to go with it and before we
2		2	turn this over to the commission to the Council.
3	councilmembers may respond. And I think they're aware	3	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Dave.
4	enough to respect you as a body and your thoughts. It's	4	Go ahead, Frank.
5	just those types of comments may come from some of them,	5	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: For me, it's just a
6	or questions, I should say, but not any disrespectful	6	matter of information, so we know what we're prepared
7	mode or condescending mode.	7	for. I mean, it's not a matter of trying to get
8	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Point of order,	8	something done in two days. That's not the intent at
9	Mr. Chair.	9	all. The intent is to you know, for interest sake,
10	CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Frank.	10	to see what kind of potential responses or questions
11	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Are we required to	11	might come up and how that's formulated. And, you know,
12	respond to the response? Just like, you know, once	12	it may not happen that way, but at least we should be
13	they've responded to us, we just reproduce a Final	13	prepared in some way, shape or form.
14	Report. I'm not quite sure.	14	CHAIR STONE: Thanks, Frank.
15	CHAIR STONE: My understanding, Frank, is that	15	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Seems like an
16	they give us their input and it's up to us to either use	16	intelligent way to go.
17	it or just ignore it.	17	CHAIR STONE: Thanks, Frank.
18	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay.	18	Susan, go ahead.
19	CHAIR STONE: It's totally up to the	19	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I am just reading this
20	Commission, which is why I personally am not worried	20	itinerary that we put out on the Charter Commission
21	about trying to explain to the councilmembers. I mean,	21	deadlines. And what it says here, under you know, we
22	if they want to use it as political ammo to bash down	22	have the May 2nd deadline, 30-day response deadline, it
23	the proposals, the work, or whoever their target is, let	23	has to come back to us, to the Charter Commission, with
24	them do it. I mean, they're going to do it regardless.	24	proposed alternatives. On June 1st, if the Council does
25	So I don't think it's necessary.	25	not respond with proposed alternatives to Charter
	Page 182		Page 184
1	MR. KUSHI: Well	1	Commission by May 2nd, then the Charter Commission
2	CHAIR STONE: And, I mean, that's what I am	2	submits the Final Report with proposed amendments to the
3	hearing is that, without providing our train of	3	County Clerk.
4	thought if they want, they can go through our	4	So it sounds like it's not just they're going
5	minutes, just like anybody else. Send their staff to	5	to edit it, they have to come back with some
6	get our minutes and they can sift through it.	6	alternatives. Are they charged with an understanding
7	Go ahead, Dave.	7	that if they don't like what they see here, what are the
8	COMMISSIONER DELEON: In regards to getting	8	alternatives? And if they don't respond if they do
	the report, that might be an interesting, you know, and		respond, then it's our responsibility, before June 1st,
	good for our education, but we're out of time, guys.	10	to either to review, accept or reject the Council
11	We're getting the report, but what are we going to do	11	proposed alternatives and report back to the Council any
12		12	proposed alternatives rejected within 30 days. So we do
13	around in the next few days	13	have to respond to them if they respond to us on
14	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: That was not my	14	alternatives.
15	5	15	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Exactly.
16	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Can I finish my thought?	16	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: But I am of the same
17	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, I'm sorry.	17	mindset. I don't think we need to have this justified
18	COMMISSIONER DELEON: And the other part of	18	to them. I think it's pretty self-evident, what we're talking about here. Either they agree to it or they'll
19	that, the last time around was the time when the Council	19 20	talking about here. Either they agree to it or they'll propose amendments, or they may do nothing with it.
20	went head to head with the Charter Commission. So there	20 21	It might be good to incorporate some of the
21	would be an interesting report to read because that's when the when the Council did say, "No, we don't	21 22	things suggested in a final draft, you know, as was
	-	22	suggested today by Corp Counsel and Mr. Molina, but I
22	agree with your proposal on the Water Board " and came		
22 23	agree with your proposal on the Water Board," and came back with a different proposal altogether.	24	
22			think it's fine. There is no time. That's it. So it's fine the way it is.

	Page 185		Page 187
1	CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Susan.	1	Done, done, done. Very good. Done.
2	Go ahead, Dave.	2	Old Business. We have no Old Business.
3	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Just a matter of note,	3	We've already discussed Communication Items.
	that those documents we're talking about are available	4	And our next actually, we've completed our
	on the Charter the Charter Archive website already.	5	tasks, so we are not going to need that next regular
6	So, I mean, if they want to go look for them, they're	6	meeting on March 28th. Very good.
7	there. It's not hard to find, mauicountycharter.com.	7	So calendaring, Lisa, when did we have our
8	CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Ed.	8	next meeting planned after that?
9	MR. KUSHI: Yeah, Mr. Chair. Staff and I will	9	MS. KAHUHU: April 9th, Chair.
10	try and look at the minutes in the archives and find out	10	CHAIR STONE: April 9th. Very good. And
11	what exactly transpired. And maybe make copies and send	11	going back to the schedule, when do we receive back the
12	it to you directly.	12	report, Ed, from Council?
13	CHAIR STONE: Very good.	13	MR. KUSHI: It would be 30 days from the day
14	MR. KUSHI: Without comment.	14	we submit. So looking at end of April, beginning of
15	CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much.	15	May. Early May.
16	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair?	16	MS. BRODER: If you submit it on March 30th,
17	CHAIR STONE: One second. Lisa.	17	you'll get it back on April 29th.
18	MS. KAHUHU: Everything on the archives is on	18	MR. KUSHI: Or sooner.
19	our website.	19	CHAIR STONE: Lisa, sorry, again, that date
20	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. Cool.	20	for the next meeting we have scheduled?
21	CHAIR STONE: Thank you.	21	MS. KAHUHU: Chair, April 9th.
22	Go ahead, Dave.	22	CHAIR STONE: April 9th.
23	COMMISSIONER DELEON: One other thought.	23	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair?
24	There's at least one Council Charter Amendment coming	24	CHAIR STONE: Yeah.
25	that I know of. So we're not going to be alone. It	25	MR. KUSHI: I would suggest maybe the next
	Page 186		Page 188
1	doesn't relate to anything we've been doing. It was a	1	meeting subject to the call of the Chair.
2	suggestion that came from a councilmember that we never	2	CHAIR STONE: That would be good. So that's
3	really picked up. And so	3	allowed? Very good.
4	CHAIR STONE: Very good. Any further	4	MR. KUSHI: Then, you know, once you receive
5	discussion on this topic?	5	your report back from the Council, we need to calendar
6	(No Response.)	6	the next commission meeting. We need at least six days
7	CHAIR STONE: No. Okay. We have a motion on	7	in advance to do that.
	the floor to accept the Draft Report as amended to send	8	CHAIR STONE: Very good. So with that said,
	to the County Council. If there's no further	9	next meeting will be at the call the Chair. Very good.
	discussion, I'll call for the vote. All right. All in	10	Go ahead, Susan.
		11	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: So the 28th is
12	(Ayes.)	12	CHAIR STONE: The 28th is off.
13	CHAIR STONE: Very nice, unanimous.	13	Susan, go ahead.
14	So congratulations.	14	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: You know, it looks like
15	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair?	15	we have nothing to do while this is sitting at Council
16	CHAIR STONE: Commissioners, we're sending the	16	for a maximum of 30 days, at least. Are we going to
	Draft Report to the Council.	17	incorporate any of the suggestions that's been made by
18	Yes, Ed.	18	Corp Counsel as far as rationale, pros and cons?
		19	Because once we receive the document back, our focus is
19	MR. KUSHI: We'll schedule a report to be		
19 20	transmitted to the Council on March 30th, which is next	20	going to be on that, not all this other stuff.
19 20 21	transmitted to the Council on March 30th, which is next week Friday.	21	CHAIR STONE: What I would suggest to the
19 20 21 22	transmitted to the Council on March 30th, which is next week Friday. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you, Ed.	21 22	CHAIR STONE: What I would suggest to the Commissioners is do your homework. I sent out a pros
19 20 21 22 23	transmitted to the Council on March 30th, which is next week Friday. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you, Ed. Awesome. Okay. Good job.	21 22 23	CHAIR STONE: What I would suggest to the Commissioners is do your homework. I sent out a pros and cons kind of draft list, just to get the ball
 19 20 21 22 23 24 	transmitted to the Council on March 30th, which is next week Friday. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you, Ed.	21 22	CHAIR STONE: What I would suggest to the Commissioners is do your homework. I sent out a pros

	Page 189		Page 191
1	sit down and go through the pros and cons.	1	more beneficial to the voters than formulating the
2	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Submit to who?		rationale.
3	CHAIR STONE: Well, you guys got a copy of it	3	Go ahead.
4	today. And I believe at this stage, Lisa, you could	4	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I guess, if I am
5	probably send it out via email, right?	5	hearing Susan, is even if it comes to the pro and cons,
6	MS. KAHUHU: Yes.	6	should we have a meeting prior to receiving the report
7	CHAIR STONE: Just as a starting point.	7	back from Council so that we can get that out of the way
8	MS. KAHUHU: It was put on your desks this	8	and have that ready? And then, when we get the report
9	morning as well.	9	back from the Council, that's that will be the
10	CHAIR STONE: On your desk. And I just wanted	10	concentration.
11	that there so that you guys could start thinking about	11	CHAIR STONE: Thank you
12	your pros and cons, because that will be a discussion	12	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Chair?
13	that we're going to go through, if we decide it's	13	CHAIR STONE: Stacy.
14	necessary, which I think going to the voters, I believe	14	Judge Baxa had something to say. Commissioner
15	that is necessary, as well as the other items, I think	15	Baxa. Go ahead.
16	the rationale behind our decision-making.	16	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I just want to
17	I would wonder that rationale, was that	17	clarify this. The pros and cons that we're talking
18	done by the Analyst of the last Charter or was that done	18	about, are we sending that to the Council?
19	by the Commissioners themselves? Because then we're	19	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No.
20	going to have a pretty long meeting deciding our	20	CHAIR STONE: No.
21	rationale and agreeing on our rationale. I mean, think	21	COMMISSIONER BAXA: If we want to do it, we
22	about that. We're going to then go into discussion	22	want to submit it to the people?
23	about how we rationalized this and what is right and	23	CHAIR STONE: Yes.
24	wrong in our rationale.	24	COMMISSIONER BAXA: I see. I see. That's one
25	So I am going to take a wild guess and think	25	clarification.
	Page 190		Page 192
1	that that Charter Commission had their people do it and	1	I wonder, though, if you have to include both
2	formulate the rationale behind the decision, but I don't	2	pros and cons. Should you not just give the rationale?
3	know. I guess we should go back to the minutes and	3	CHAIR STONE: I understand. So, in other
4	check.	4	words, we're doubling up, pros and cons are the same
5	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: With approval of the	5	thing, basically?
6	Commission.	6	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Well, I know in the pros
7	CHAIR STONE: Yeah, with approval of the	7	and cons, you have to put the disadvantages there, you
8	Commission.	8	have to put advantages here. In my own mind, it would
9	MS. BRODER: Well, I think, as I look at the	9	just be better on the rationale, why we are trying to
10	rationale, I mean, it would seem like it would be a	10	put the amendment, instead of trying to (inaudible).
11	two-step process. First, it would have to be deciding	11	CHAIR STONE: Good. Good point. Thank you,
12	on the pros and cons so that people know what the	12	Judge Baxa.
13	Commissioners think, you know, what what were the	13	Go ahead, Frank.
14	reasons. Actually, (inaudible). So seems like the pros	14	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Just to expand on this.
15	answer cons.	15	I think Stacy is asking the question, and so was but
16	Actually, as I look at the rationale, for	16	I want to expand it a little bit. I think we need to
17	instance, from last time relating to the Fire	17	start thinking about how we're going to educate the
18	Department, it just seems like, you know, in addition to	18	public. I think this is what we're thinking about right
19	the duties of the Fire Chief would be clarified and	19	now. We did have an education committee, you know, PR
20	expanded. I mean, it's not really it's just	20	Committee involved in this. Are we going to continue that? Are they going to be ones who are going to sort
		21	that? Are they going to be ones who are going to sort
21	describing it's just another way of saying the same		of put their heads together and some up with the
21 22	thing that is actually in the in the Ramseyered	22	of put their heads together and come up with the
21 22 23	thing that is actually in the in the Ramseyered formatted language. So it just seems like another way	22 23	recommendation of what we should do, and we'll sit and
21 22	thing that is actually in the in the Ramseyered	22 23 24	

	Page 193		Page 195
1	in terms of how we're going handle, you know, whether or	1	CHAIR STONE: As a working list for our next
	not we're going to have pros and cons, rationales, those		meeting?
	kinds of things. And I would find having an April 9th	3	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. In this document.
	meeting way before we start getting responses from	4	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That you send to
	the Council or input from the Council, I think we should	5	Council.
	be starting to have that conversation now, about, you	6	COMMISSIONER DELEON: As a matter of courtesy.
	know, what our education plan is going to be for the		It's easier to read.
	public.	8	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good.
9	And it might be worthwhile to put because	9	Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa.
	they're a wonderful brain trust our little	10	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. Mr. Chair, I am
	subcommittee, or whatever we called it, together, you	11	this is just a follow-up from what Commissioner Sugimura
	know. And maybe they could sit down and come up with	12	said about the translation. I really don't know what
	some recommendations. But I don't know how they feel	13	are being required now of us. I know that 20 years ago,
	with that. I wouldn't want to give them work they're	14	I had the privilege of translating the report of the
	not ready to do or want to do at this point. But	15	County Charter Commission in the proposed Charter itself
16	CHAIR STONE: So, Frank, just to clarify, you	16	in Filipino. I do not propose to do that now, for
	feel more comfortable having a meeting?	17	myself, but
18	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: April 9th, yeah. I	18	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Why not?
	mean, we got time, it would be good for us, because as	19	COMMISSIONER BAXA: But no. I did that 20
	we found out before, you know, we said, oh, we got	20	years ago. If you see the document, it's all in the
	enough time, then, all of a sudden, we start running	21	County Clerk's Office. I don't know what the commission
	against these deadlines, you know, we start panicking.	22	will do in this regard.
	For me, getting that education and rationale discussion	23	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Good. Thank you.
24 ;	as soon as possible, we've got the time, we should	24	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: That's why we
25	schedule it in and get it get 'er done is expression.	25	CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Dave.
	Page 194		Page 196
1	CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you, Frank.	1	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the translation
2	Go ahead, Yuki.	2	problem is the County Clerk's. And, you know, they're
3	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I agree with Frank, or	3	going to present they're going to organize it for the
	are we going to go on Akaku, or is Dave going to go on	4	ballot; we're not going to organize it for the ballot
	radio or, you know, Mayor talk show, or whatever it is,	5	again. The actual ballot items that they put on the
	maybe we should come up with a schedule. And, also,	6	ballot. The multiple language are issues, something the
	look at what it will cost to do all the printing and	7	clerk has to have the resources beyond the reach of this
	what is needed as well as the translation. Don't we	8	Commission, I would think.
	have to translate this into Filipino or another	9	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Thanks, Dave.
10	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Dave was	10	Go ahead, Frank.
11 1	next.	11	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I think it's just
12	Dave, go ahead.	12	wonderful what Yuki just did in terms of just ticking
	Dure, go uneudi	I I	
13	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I'd like to	13	off all the kinds of things that need to be done and
13		13 14	off all the kinds of things that need to be done and prepared for in order for this to happen. I am
13 14 s	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I'd like to		0
13 14 s 15 a	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I'd like to suggest that we do have that April 9th meeting, maybe do	14	prepared for in order for this to happen. I am
13 14 s 15 a	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I'd like to suggest that we do have that April 9th meeting, maybe do a four-hour rather than six-hour schedule, and just do	14 15	prepared for in order for this to happen. I am wondering, in terms of preparing for that April 9th
13 14 s 15 a 16 t	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I'd like to suggest that we do have that April 9th meeting, maybe do a four-hour rather than six-hour schedule, and just do the work and not have to spend the whole day on it.	14 15 16	prepared for in order for this to happen. I am wondering, in terms of preparing for that April 9th meeting, if someone wouldn't do some thinking about that
13 14 s 15 a 16 t 17 18	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I'd like to suggest that we do have that April 9th meeting, maybe do a four-hour rather than six-hour schedule, and just do the work and not have to spend the whole day on it. CHAIR STONE: Very good.	14 15 16 17	prepared for in order for this to happen. I am wondering, in terms of preparing for that April 9th meeting, if someone wouldn't do some thinking about that beforehand and, you know, kind of send out a checklist
13 14 s 15 a 16 t 17 18 19 s	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I'd like to suggest that we do have that April 9th meeting, maybe do a four-hour rather than six-hour schedule, and just do the work and not have to spend the whole day on it. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DELEON: And just as a matter of	14 15 16 17 18	prepared for in order for this to happen. I am wondering, in terms of preparing for that April 9th meeting, if someone wouldn't do some thinking about that beforehand and, you know, kind of send out a checklist of things that possibly, you know, we could talk about
13 14 s 15 a 16 t 17 18 19 s 20 s	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I'd like to suggest that we do have that April 9th meeting, maybe do a four-hour rather than six-hour schedule, and just do the work and not have to spend the whole day on it. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DELEON: And just as a matter of starting presentation, I was having a hard time finding	14 15 16 17 18 19	prepared for in order for this to happen. I am wondering, in terms of preparing for that April 9th meeting, if someone wouldn't do some thinking about that beforehand and, you know, kind of send out a checklist of things that possibly, you know, we could talk about at our next meeting, you know. As, you know, Dave said, I don't think it will take the six-hour meeting, but it would be nice to have just some sort of a checklist of
13 14 s 15 a 16 t 17 18 19 s 20 s 21 t	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I'd like to suggest that we do have that April 9th meeting, maybe do a four-hour rather than six-hour schedule, and just do the work and not have to spend the whole day on it. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DELEON: And just as a matter of starting presentation, I was having a hard time finding stuff in here because it's all jammed together. I would	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	prepared for in order for this to happen. I am wondering, in terms of preparing for that April 9th meeting, if someone wouldn't do some thinking about that beforehand and, you know, kind of send out a checklist of things that possibly, you know, we could talk about at our next meeting, you know. As, you know, Dave said, I don't think it will take the six-hour meeting, but it would be nice to have just some sort of a checklist of things that we feel would be necessary in order to move
13 14 s 15 a 16 t 17 18 19 s 20 s 21 t 22 l	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I'd like to suggest that we do have that April 9th meeting, maybe do a four-hour rather than six-hour schedule, and just do the work and not have to spend the whole day on it. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DELEON: And just as a matter of starting presentation, I was having a hard time finding stuff in here because it's all jammed together. I would take the different articles and proposals and, each one,	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	prepared for in order for this to happen. I am wondering, in terms of preparing for that April 9th meeting, if someone wouldn't do some thinking about that beforehand and, you know, kind of send out a checklist of things that possibly, you know, we could talk about at our next meeting, you know. As, you know, Dave said, I don't think it will take the six-hour meeting, but it would be nice to have just some sort of a checklist of things that we feel would be necessary in order to move this thing forward.
13 14 s 15 a 16 t 17 18 19 s 20 s 21 t 22 l 23 i 24 a	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I'd like to suggest that we do have that April 9th meeting, maybe do a four-hour rather than six-hour schedule, and just do the work and not have to spend the whole day on it. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DELEON: And just as a matter of starting presentation, I was having a hard time finding stuff in here because it's all jammed together. I would take the different articles and proposals and, each one, have a separate page to it. So if it's a new article,	 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	prepared for in order for this to happen. I am wondering, in terms of preparing for that April 9th meeting, if someone wouldn't do some thinking about that beforehand and, you know, kind of send out a checklist of things that possibly, you know, we could talk about at our next meeting, you know. As, you know, Dave said, I don't think it will take the six-hour meeting, but it would be nice to have just some sort of a checklist of things that we feel would be necessary in order to move

	Dage 107		Dage 100
	Page 197		Page 199
	checklist together. I am trying to ask nicely, pretty	1	Akaku, thank you very much for being here.
	please.	2	Tonya, thank you for your fingers.
3	CHAIR STONE: Okay. So, Yuki, you want to put	3	(Meeting adjourned, 4:00 p.m.)
	together a checklist as far as the marketing	4	
5	marketing plan, that kind of stuff?	5	
6	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I'll pass it by you.	6	
7	CHAIR STONE: We'll go I think what we	7	
8	should do, Frank, to make it more comfortable is if we	8	
9	continue with that special group.	9	
10	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes.	10	
11	CHAIR STONE: That special committee. That	11	
12	way, we got a lot of stuff done just quickly.	12	
13	Also, what I think with we should do is	13	
14	probably put together a draft rationale now so that we	14	
15	can start discussing it. So maybe we have a jumping off	15	
16	point. I mean, for example, we have the pros and cons.	16	
17	Really, a rationale is, basically, just wording pros and	17	
18	cons. So that's all it's going to take, really.	18	
19	Go ahead, Susan.	19	
20	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think what I heard Ed	20	
21	say, also, is rationale between why we chose these	21	
	certain proposals over others that we didn't. I don't	22	
	know if that is something we want to address, because I	23	
	think the pros and cons really kind of say what your	24	
	rationale would be. You could draw from that real	25	
	Page 198		Page 200
1	easily.	1	CERTIFICATE
2	CHAIR STONE: Yeah.	2	
3	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: But maybe and then	3	
4	this is where someone, I think Dave raised like a	4	I, TONYA MCDADE, Certified Court Reporter of
5	minority report. I mean, that could be done in a couple	5	the State of Hawaii, do hereby certify that the proceedings contained herein were taken by me in machine
6	paragraphs. Like, you know, here are some of the key	6 7	shorthand and thereafter was reduced to print by means
7	things we've heard, but we didn't choose to move that	8	of computer-aided transcription; and that the foregoing
8	forward. I don't know if it's something we want to put	9	represents, to the best of my ability, a true and
9	in a Final Report.	10	accurate transcript of the proceedings had in the
10	CHAIR STONE: Okay. So from hearing from you	11	foregoing matter.
11	guys, we'll go ahead with the April 9th meeting, 10:00	12	I further certify that I am not an attorney nor
	a.m., here at Planning Conference Room, Kalana Pakui	13	an employee of any of the parties hereto, nor in any way
	Building. The group or special what are we	14	concerned with the cause.
	called the special PR Committee will get together and	15	DATED this 6th day of April, 2012.
	go over Yuki, you're going to spearhead that part,	16	James mercle
	our checklist. We'll also work on a draft rationale for	17	Jourga meade
	the next meeting to begin the discussion on our	18	Tonya McDade
	rationale for our proposals.	19	Certified Shorthand Reporter #447
19	Anything else?	1	Registered Professional Reporter
20	(No Response.)	20	Certified Realtime Reporter
20	CHAIR STONE: No, that looks that's it.		Certified Broadcast Reporter
	Okay. So we'll be back here on April 9th.	21	
22	Without any objection, I am going to adjourn	22	
		23	
144	this meeting as of 4:00 p.m. on the dot. Very good.	24	
25	Thank you, everybody, for being here.	25	